Eugene P. DeTurk
HISTORY and GENEALOGY
of the
DeTURK DeTURCK FAMILY

Descendants of
ISAAC DeTURK and MARIA DeHARCOURT

Compiled by
EUGENE P. DeTURK
Kutztown, Pa.

"Faith of our Fathers! living still,
In spite of dungeon, fire and sword;
O! how our hearts beat high with joy,
Whene'er we hear that glorious word!
Faith of our Fathers! Holy faith!
We will be true to thee 'till death!"

Published by the
DeTURK FAMILY ASSOCIATION
1934
Editorial Committee

EUGENE P. DeTurk
MORRIS H. DeTurk
MYRON R. DeTurk
MRS. KATE DeTurk Loose
MISS MINNA D. DeTurck
MRS. DAVID Sweigart

Printed by the
Reading Eagle Press
Reading, Pa.
1934

COPYRIGHT 1934
Preface

The object of this genealogy is to preserve the history of the ancestors and descendants of the DeTurk, DeTurck and allied families so that future generations may have full information concerning the early beginnings of this thrifty and industrious family, of which Isaac DeTurk, the progenitor of the DeTurk family in America, settled in the beautiful Oley Valley; together with information of the growth in numbers and in the sharing of community life and interests which followed in the development of ten generations of DeTurks.

This task should have been undertaken years ago before so much of the interesting material, handed down from generation to generation by tradition, was lost. Many of the interesting tales of grandparents and great grandparents have been laid away forever in their graves, a real and irreparable loss to this work. Not all such material, however, was lost; fortunately the memories of the older living descendants were able to relive incidents of the past and to retell tales of their elders, thus bringing traditions out of obscurity and helping to preserve what in a few short years would have been lost forever.

Originally this work was begun solely for the personal satisfaction of having a record, as complete as possible, of the Philip DeTurk branch, of which the writer is a descendant. This was shortly after the publication of Morton L. Montgomery's "Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County" in 1909. Inquiries were made from many sources. Lawrence A. DeTurk, son of the historian, joined him in this interest, and in 1914 and 1915 he spent considerable time going over old records and documents from which valuable information was secured. Material thus unearthed awoke a desire to make a complete and up-to-date record of the descendants of all branches of the DeTurk family.
After ten years of consistent labor, it is felt that the work is sufficiently complete for publication. It represents hundreds of visits to families and graveyards, hours of delving into the genealogies of inter-related families, the sending out of nearly 2000 letters of inquiry all over the United States, gathering and assimilating information from newspapers, Court House records, documents, family Bibles, etc., etc.

In presenting this record to the reader, it is to be regretted that some parts are not as complete as they should be. This is due to a great extent to failure of hearing from many of the descendants to whom inquiries were sent relative to their families. It was impossible to make personal visits to all of the hundreds thus unavoidably omitted since they were scattered through twenty-four States of the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, China and Africa.

It is not implied that all statements in this work are correct, since much information is family tradition handed down by word of mouth. Great effort has been expended in verifying various points and reasonable certainty is felt that the general accuracy is as good as it is possible to secure under the circumstances. Members of the family will find points to criticize, especially when they note certain statements differing from their reports. In such cases the changes were due to further research which revealed errors, making it necessary to record the facts as they were finally found to be.

Whatever success has been attained in this compilation has been due to the splendid cooperation given by members of the family. The writer wishes to express his appreciation to each of the following persons who has contributed his or her share to make this work a reality: Lawrence A. DeTurk, Mrs. David Sweigart (son and daughter of the historian, respectively), Dr. John Baer Stoudt, Morris H. DeTurk, Myron R. DeTurk, Chester L. DeTurck, Mrs. Kate DeTureck Loose, Miss Minna D. DeTureck, Mrs. Ella Baer, Eli R. DeTurk, John D. DeTurk and Alvin J. DeTurk.
This genealogical record portrays a family which has contributed its share to the present high standing of the State of Pennsylvania. It is a history of a sturdy, industrious, upright, Christian people of whom the community may justly be proud. It is with the thought of this truth in mind that the hope is expressed that future generations may so live and share in worthy causes that the fine traits of the DeTurk forbears may be carried on for many more generations. With the greatest of reverence for the honor of the Supreme Architect of the Universe and the good of the DeTurk family, this genealogy is respectfully submitted to the public and dedicated.

First: To the memory of those pioneers of the family who settled in the wilds of the country more than 220 years ago, and who bequeathed to future generations the glorious privilege of religious liberty and set examples of blameless exemplary lives.

Second: To the parents of the present generation who are teaching their offspring to prize this inheritance as an invaluable gift from God.

Third: To the children of the present generation who are charged to cherish their inestimable privilege and to keep unsullied the family name.

Fourth: To posterity, who it is hoped will emulate the worthy example of those who have preceded them, and honor God and keep His commandments.

EUGENE P. DE TURK, Historian.

June 18, 1934.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. DeTurk Family in Europe</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. The Joshua Kocherthal Colony</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. The DeTurk Family in America</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. John DeTurk and Deborah Hoch</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Catharine Weimer</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Esther DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Daniel DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Susanna DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. John DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Maria DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Samuel DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Abraham DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. Philip DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. Deborah DeTurk Branch</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. DeTurk Family Association and Reunions</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Eugene P. DeTurk ............................................. Frontispiece
Letter of Denization .......................................... Opp. 32
Coat of Arms .................................................. " 32
DeTurk Ancestral Home ....................................... " 33
Bible Register of John DeTurk, 1713 .......................... " 64
Notice of Third Conference ................................... " 65
Samuel DeTurk Homestead ................................... " 128
Morris G. DeTurck Family ................................... " 128
Jacob and Joshua DeTurk ..................................... " 128
Benjamin and Morris H. DeTurk ............................... " 128
Map of Oley Township ....................................... " 129
Family Register of Philip DeTurk ............................ " 192
Moravian Church ............................................. " 193
DeTurk House .................................................. " 193
Ezra K. DeTurck Family ...................................... " 256
Abraham DeTurk and Mrs. H. Wayne Gernert ............... " 256
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel L. DeTurk ............................... " 256
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Y. DeTurk ............................... " 256
Mr. and Mrs. Mahlon L. DeTurck ............................ " 256
Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Y. Hoch ................................ " 257
Charles A. DeTurk and Henry M. DeTurk .................... " 257
Daniel P. DeTurck ............................................ " 272
Family Register of John DeTurk, 1787 ....................... " 288
Eugene P. DeTurk Family .................................... " 288
Mr. and Mrs. William DeTurk ................................ " 288
Harry C. and Harry A. DeTurk ................................ " 288
Cemetery on Ancestral Home .................................. " 289
**Explanatory Notes**

Because of the large number of descendants of the various branches of the DeTurk family, it is necessary to use a system of numbering in order to trace the descendants of the various heads of families. It would be impossible to show graphically the 10 generations in consecutive order on a page. Therefore, whenever a head of a family has a number of children and grandchildren, he is given a number which is later carried out on another page where he and his children are listed fully. It should be easy to trace a member of the family when it is remembered that Isaac DeTurk, the progenitor, had two children—Esther and John. John had eight children, who grew up and had families—Daniel, John, Samuel, Abraham, Philip, Susanna, Maria and Deborah. These eight children, together with Esther DeTurk and Catharine Weimer (the stepdaughter of Isaac DeTurk) constitute the heads of the ten branches of the family. On the page of contents will be seen the various chapter headings each of which covers the genealogy of one of these branches.

The following example shows how a person may be traced through the generations: Henry B. DeTurk is found on page 109 thus:

“(9) HENRY BECKER DE TURK (5), (Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1).”

The figure 9 in brackets indicates that his name was carried forward from the listing of his father’s family which can be found by locating the figure 9 on the left-hand margin of the page in heavy type (without brackets) before Henry DeTurk’s name (page 108). The figure (5) following his name indicates the generation in which he was born, and his parentage through all the generations follows in the parenthetical listing of his father, grandfather, etc., always ending with Isaac DeTurk as the first generation.
On page 109 under the listing of Henry B. DeTurk's family is found:

"29 3. SOPHIA DE TURK, married Alexander Barthold."

The figure "29" on the margin indicates that Sophia DeTurk's family is given in full on another page which can be found by following consecutively the numbers in brackets until (29) is reached, (in this case page 126), where her family is carried out.

Each branch begins again at the beginning, using Isaac DeTurk as No. 1.

Attention is called to the fact that in some of the very old records, particularly those from the Refugee Congregation of Frankenthal, Germany, spelling of the same name is frequently varied when used in different entries. For instance, John is spelled Johannes, Johan and Hans. All these refer to the same person. It appears that people spelled largely by sound and that there was little consistency in names. This even applied to many words as will be seen in the copies of correspondence of Queen Anne's secretary with Joshua Kocherthal.

Different families use various spellings of the name DeTurk. A number residing mostly in and about Oley, Penna., include the letter "c", spelling it DeTurck. The most common spelling is DeTurk. Others in use are DeTuerk, Deturk, Deturck, deTurk, and in some very old records it is found de Tirque.

It will be of interest to all members of the DeTurk family to know that the ancestral burial ground on the original DeTurk homestead in Oley Township, where five generations of DeTurks are buried, was recently restored through the efforts of a committee, appointed Mar. 15, 1933, consisting of Eugene P. DeTurk, Morris H. DeTurk and Chester L. DeTurck. They secured permission from Mr. Edward E. Rhoads, the present owner, for going ahead with the project. The cemetery was enclosed with a concrete wall or coping and a concrete pavement was laid over the entire plot. The original tombstones were imbedded in the concrete wall, facing inwards like a panel, thus preserving them permanently and making a very neat appearance. See cut, opp. page 289. The financing of this project was assumed by the DeTurk Family Association.
CHAPTER I

DeTurk Family in Europe

The DeTurk family, or rather the name of DeTurk, may be traced by history and tradition to the year 1105 A. D. and is said to be of oriental origin. From a letter, written in German, and the coat of arms of the DeTurk family in the possession of Mrs. Ella Baer, Kutztown, Penna. (a granddaughter of Elijah DeTurk, No. 11, page 215), is found the following data of the family DeTurk, their origin and dispersion, which according to the letter, is from the records in the libraries of Versailles and Paris. Through the courtesy of Mrs. Baer, it is possible to give here a copy of the letter as translated by Dr. John Baer Stoudt, who, while going over some old papers of Mrs. Baer's, found this rare document and the Coat of Arms.

The letter reads as follows: "The DeTurk family is of oriental origin. The progenitor of this family was brought to France by Count Kaimund of Toulouse from Palestine, where he was taken prisoner in the year 1105 A. D. He was a Turkish Emir, that is a prince, and his name was Hayraddin Silodin. In France, however, he assumed the name of Arnulph Le Turk, that is Arnulph, the Turk. He was knighted and admitted into the nobility. He bore on his shield as well as on his helmet a lion holding the sun, the sun signifying the deity of the Turks, the lion valor or strength. The present coat of arms of the family is made up of this shield and helmet bearing. King Francis I renewed the grant to Reginald LeTurk. The copy of this grant at Nismes of 1529 is still to be found in the archives of Paris. Reginald was then the only one of the family. He married Louison de Foix. He was the Mayor of Nismes and at his death in 1554 was survived by two sons. Their names were Victor and Hugo LeTurk. The descendant of Victor remained in the province of Languedoc
where the name finally died away. Hugo on the other hand settled at Rochelle in the northwestern part of France where he became a master mechanic. He married Margat de Privas. He died in 1601 and was survived by four sons, Michael, Harman, Robert and Sancred DeTurk. Instead of the former name, LeTurk, they called themselves DeTurk. The family name is lost in the province of Guyenne, but spread itself to other parts of Elsass and Lothringen (Alsace and Lorraine). There is no data at hand concerning the more recent history of this family. See ‘European Heraldric and Family Data’ in Library at Versailles and Paris, VIII, 192.”

Owing to religious strife in France during the latter part of the sixteenth century, many of the church records were destroyed, and trace of the family is lost for some years. Turning now to the Ecclesiastical records of the Refugee Congregation at Frankenthal, Germany, it is noted that owing to the religious contentions among the Huguenots and Papists, Jacob DeTurk evidently crossed the border line between France and Germany before 1609.* This is supported by the following record of baptisms and marriages found in the register of the Refugee Congregation at Frankenthal in which is found that Isaac DeTurk, son of Johannes DeTurk, was baptized January 17th, 1685. The records of this congregation further show that Johannes DeTurk, the father of Isaac, was married to Hester Kip, a daughter of Hans Pieter Kip and his wife, Rachel du Four. Hans Pieter Kip was Burgomeister of Frankenthal in 1671. The said Johannes DeTurk was baptized on July 30th, 1650. He was the son of Johannes DeTurk and his wife, Gertrude de Brier. The senior Johannes DeTurk was the son of Jacob DeTurk and his wife, Jacquemine Rickenbasche, and was baptized on November 1st, 1618. The name Jacob DeTurk first appears on the church register at Frankenthal in the year 1609. This date helps to approximately fix the time when Jacob DeTurk fled from the ancestral home of the DeTurk family in the north of France to the vicinity of Frankenthal. Jacob DeTurk was twice married. His first wife was Jacquemine Verriisel, and his

* Although there is no authentic record of the fact, it is evident that Jacob DeTurk was a grandson of Hugo DeTurk, who died in northern France in 1601.
second wife was Jacquemine Rickenbasche. The list of DeTurk baptisms and marriages as found in the register of the Refugee Congregation is as follows:

CHILDREN OF JACOB DE TURK

1609, July 30—Jacob DeTurk, parents Jacob and Jacquemine DeTurk, sponsors Peter van Ixem, Sara vanCostonobel.

1612, Jan. 19—Isaac DeTurk, parents Jacob and Jacomyne DeTurk, sponsors Francois Enten Jacomyne, daughter Bernhards vanVlamertingh.


1616, Nov. 10—Elizabeth DeTurk, parents Jacob DeTurk and Jacquemine Rickenbosche, sponsors Henrick Rickenbosche, Elizabeth Kuckeliers.

1618, Nov. 1—Johannes DeTurk, parents Jacob DeTurk and Jacquemine Rickenbosche, sponsors Hans Courhasen, Maria Louioix, single.

1620, Dec. 5—Dina DeTurk, parents Jacob DeTurk and Jacquemine Rickenboss.

1623, Mar. 30—Susana DeTurk, parents Jacob DeTurk and Jacquemine Rickenbosch, sponsors Isaac Kukelier, Susanna Zum Broeck, wife of Alexander Eduwaerts.

1625, July 2—Henrick DeTurk, parents Jacob DeTurk and Jacquemine Rickenbosch, sponsors Henrick van der Borcht, Barara Rickenbosch, single.

Evidently Jacomine Verrisel, Jacob DeTurk’s first wife, died about 1614, as the entry of his second marriage is recorded at Frankenthal thus:

“Married November 7, 1615 — Jacob DeTurk, widower, a citizen of this place, and Jacquemin Rickenbosche, legitimate daughter of Henrick Rickenbosche, a citizen here.”

Evidently Jacob DeTurk died before 1633 since the following entry records the marriage of his widow:

CHILDREN OF JOHANNES DeTURK AND GEERTRUIT DE BRIER

1644, Aug. 28—Susanna DeTurk, parents Hans DeTurk and Geertruyt deBrier, sponsors hr. Pieter Dathen, Susanna Jaquetyn, wife of Francois Balde, in name of Maria van der Borcht, wife of Carel van Hove.

1647, Sept. 23—Janneken DeTurk, parents Hans DeTurk and Geertruyt deBrier, sponsors Jacob Balder, Coopman tot Amsterdam and his wife, Janneken de Brier, in place of Jacob Breda and wife, Elisabeth Keuckelier.

1650, July 30—Johannes DeTurk, parents Johannes DeTurk and Geertruid deBrier, sponsors Matthews Hans Mattheus, Janneken Dathen, in place of Jenneken deBrier, wife of Jacob Balde of Amsterdam.

CHILDREN OF JOHANNES DeTURK AND HESTER KIP

1671, March 1—John Pieter DeTurk, parents Johan and Hester Kip, sponsors Johan Pieter Kipp, burgermeister at this place, and his wife, Rachel Roier.

1677, Dec. 18—Jacomina DeTurk, parents Johannes and Hester Kip, sponsors Hans Pieter Kip, Jacoba Jacquetyn, widow of Johannes DeTurk, of this place.

1680, Jan. 8—Sarah DeTurk, parents Johannes DeTurk and Hester Kip, sponsors Isac dePundere, Coopman tot Francfort, and Sara Vlamerting, his wife, in place of her parents, Hans Kip and Rachel Royers.

1684, Feb. 21—Maria Elisabeth DeTurk, parents Johannes DeTurk and Hester Kip, sponsors Johannes Petrus Kip and wife, Maria Elisabeth Göz.

1685, Jan. 17—Isack DeTurk, parents Johannes DeTurk and Hester Kip, sponsors Isaac Balde and his daughter, Sara Balde,
of this place, and Maria Elisabeth Göz, wife of Hans Pieter Kip, Jr.


The name Kip appears in the church register as early as 1608, and that of deBrier in 1573. Hester Kip's baptism is recorded as follows:

1656, Aug. 28—Hester Kip, parents Hans Pieter Kip and Rachel du Four, sponsors Francois Geldorp, burgomeister, and Hester Kip.

The title of the Huguenot Refugee Congregation at Frankenthal, from whose register the above records were taken, was "l'Eglise Reformee Needlandaise de Frankenthal au Palatinat", The Netherland Reformed Church in the Palatinate. The congregation was established in 1560 by Frederick the Elector, of Germany, who in 1563 authorized the issuing of the Heidelberg catechism for the Reformed refugees, fleeing from France. He gave them a church and permitted them to use the French language in their worship and in their school. The French pastor of the congregation was driven away by the soldiers of King Louis XIV in 1688. The following year the town was destroyed and the members of the congregation scattered.

According to the above records, it is established that Jacob DeTurk was among the French Huguenots who fled from France early in the seventeenth century; also that for three generations or approximately one hundred years, he and his descendants made Germany their adopted home and were therefore temporary German citizens, hence the German spelling of the DeTurk name and the German language among the early settlers. A letter, written in German by Abraham DeTurk (great grandson of Isaac, the immigrant), to Professor I. Daniel Rupp, dated March, 1844, further authenticates the name and place in the Palatinate in Germany from which Isaac DeTurk, the progenitor of the DeTurk
family in America, set out on the great adventure to the new world. The letter, as translated, is as follows:

“My ancestors lived in France and belonged to the so-called Huguenots. On account of religious persecution they fled to Frankenthal in the Palatinate, from whence Isaac DeTurk and his wife emigrated to America during the reign of Queen Anne of England. They settled temporarily at Esopus on Quassick Creek, Duchess County, New York, and removed to Oley between the years 1704 and 1712. The date of the patent deed of my farm is 1712.”

In connection with the fleeing from France of Jacob DeTurk, it is interesting to make note of a summarized history of the Huguenots and their persecutions in France. The Huguenots were a religious sect following the teachings of John Calvin (born 1509), who had been driven from France and who later taught his doctrines in Italy. Before his banishment he gained many followers in France—lords, noblemen and people of all classes, and their churches sprang up with wonderful quickness during the middle of the sixteenth century. They were then called Calvinists, but later came to be called Huguenots. They were strictly a religious people and it is said that the name Huguenots was given them as a term of reproach. Some say it was given to them because of their secret meetings at night in the subterranean vaults near the gate of Hugon in the city of Laurs, and what gives countenance to this opinion is that they were first called Huguenots in this city where they soon became numerous. There is another more illustrious origin assigned to this name. It was said to have been given to the Reformed Calvinists because they were for keeping the crown upon the head of the descendants of Hugh Capet, whereas the Catholics were for giving it to the House of Guise as descendants of Charles the Great.

Growth of the new sect was rapid. Members included people of all classes. Because of their growing strength they were feared and persecuted during the reign of Henry II and his three sons, Francis, Charles and Henry (1559-1589). Henry II’s wife, Catherine de Medici, practically ruled France during the time her three
sons were on the throne and to her is attributed the terrible persecutions which have scarcely any parallel in the history of religion.

After the rule of Henry III the nearest heir to the throne was the Huguenot chief, Henry of Navarre. The Protestant Huguenots rallied to him and had great faith in his integrity even though he professed the Catholic religion in the interests of peace. In 1598 he issued the famous Edict of Nantes which gave the Huguenots freedom to worship God as they pleased. Scattered families returned to industry and agriculture. Prosperity began to come back to the Huguenots.

The Protestants continued to increase in numbers under the protection of the Edict of Nantes until 1685 when Louis XIV revoked it. Persecutions began in a form worse than their previous depredations. Every right as citizens was taken from the Huguenots. When they attempted flight they were persecuted, plundered and killed. The most terrible persecutions were carried out in minute detail, extending to every city, town and hamlet throughout France. Those that sought to flee were threatened with confiscation of effects and perpetual imprisonment. To inflict the most barbarous cruelty upon them became honorable, and any commission of crime against them a virtue. Many were able to leave the country, but their departure was not one general exodus. It was in stealth, singly or in small companies, and they stole away by night as best they could. Many found their way to the Palatinate and among these was Jacob DeTurk. The number who died in these wars of persecutions, as galley slaves (among which the name DeTurk appears), in prisons, or who were executed, has been estimated as 200,000. The number who fled to England, Holland, Germany and Switzerland is believed to have exceeded a million.

France little realized then what fine blood her country was losing in driving these zealous people from her borders. “The Huguenots,” says Froude, the historian, “were possessed of all those qualities which give nobility and grandeur to human nature —men whose lives were as upright as their intellect was commanding and their public aims untainted with selfishness, unalterably
just where duty required them to be stern, but with the tenderness of a woman in their hearts; frank, true, cheerful, humorous, as unlike sour fanatics as is possible to imagine anyone, and able in some way to sound the keynote to which every brave and faithful heart in Europe instinctively vibrated."

"As honest as a Huguenot" became a proverb in the lands to which they fled. A beautiful illustration of their reputation for honesty is told in connection with the Great Elector of Brandenburg. The Elector one day surprised his wife in the act of giving the crown jewels to a stranger. In astonishment he asked who the man was. She replied, "I do not know his name, but I know that he is a Huguenot." That was enough. A Huguenot's word was as good as his bond.

Many of them or their descendants finally settled in America. "The Huguenot emigrants as a class, we may safely say without fear of contradiction," writes the Hon. W. E. Egle, in the introduction of *The Memorials of the Huguenots in America*, by Rev. A. Stapleton, "have furnished a larger number of men of eminence, in proportion to their numbers, than any other religious and political group. So strongly marked were their characteristics that neither time nor amalgamation with other groups has as yet extinguished the traces of their high moral sentiments and love of liberty from the character of their descendants. This character is still a dominating force in our national life. In the fire of the pulpit, in the eloquence of the legislative hall, in the various fields of learning and research, the Huguenot spirit still leads the van. On the field of battle and on trackless seas, they have not only maintained our nation's honor, but have opened new eras in the world's history. The naval glories of Stephen Decatur, the epoch-making achievements of Admiral Dewey at Manila, and of Commodore Schley at Santiago, are compliments to the Huguenot origin of their heroes.

It is an interesting fact that some of the first white residents of Pennsylvania were Huguenots. G. Henry Baird in his work, *Huguenot Emigration to America*, says "There were no emigrants whom William Penn desired more ardently for his plantations on the Delaware and Susquehanna than the persecuted Huguenots.
CHAPTER II

The Joshua Kocherthal Colony

The year following the invasion of 1703, Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, a Lutheran Minister from Frankenthal, visited England for the purpose of obtaining definite data relative to settling in America. Upon his return he embodied in a pamphlet the information obtained. The first edition was published in 1706 and the second in 1709. The title of the brochure was "Full and Circumstantial Report Concerning the Renowned District of Caroline in English America." As the title indicates, this little volume sets forth the claims of South Carolina in preference to those of Pennsylvania as a place for settlement.

Ten chapters were devoted to the land in general, the government, the fertility of the soil, the climate, the voyage, etc. Although the ordinary assignment of land was fifty acres to every head of a family, Kocherthal stated that he had been promised 150 or even 200 acres to each in case the colony should be considerably large. The terms provided that the land should be free the first three years, and afterwards a nominal rental of a penny per acre should be paid annually. The soil, he declared, was adapted for raising wheat, rye, oats, barley, corn, tobacco, grapes, olives, etc., and the forests were full of valuable timber and minerals were abundant. The climate was salubrious; the winters were no more rigorous than April or October in the Palatinate.

It is not hard to understand how the book was the subject of much discussion among the distressed people of the Palatinate, and how it enkindled in them a desire to emigrate to this new land of hope and promise. As to Pennsylvania, the pamphlet stated that the winters were severe, cattle had to be housed in barns; the most desirable lands were already taken, and that therefore it would be necessary to purchase grounds from the first
owners at a much higher rate of ground rent. The pamphlet con­
duces “Pennsylvania, however, has some advantages. It has German settlers who will aid their countrymen. Its fruits and grains more nearly correspond to those of Germany.”

The following extract is taken from the report of a com­mittee appointed by authority of Queen Anne of England to inquire why so many people came to London with the hope of being transported to America, and to what extent Kocherthal’s pamphlet had influenced these persons wishing to be settled in the new world:

“Upon the instruction given to the Committee they have endeavored as far as they could to find out upon what encourage­ment the Palatines came into England, and upon examination of several of them as to what were the motives which induced them to leave their native country, it appeared to the Committee that there were books and papers dispersed in the Palatinate, with the Queen’s picture before the book and the title pages in letters of gold (which from thence were called the Golden Book) to encourage them to come to England, in order to be sent to Carolina, or other of her Majesty’s Plantations to be settled there. The Book is chiefly a commendation of that country.

“What further encouraged them to leave their native country was the ravages the French had made and the damages the hard frost had done to their vines.” After describing the atrocities of the armies of King Louis XIV in various sections of the Palatinate to which many Huguenot families had fled, concludes the report with the following (quoted from a representative of the domain in the Rhine country):

“It would be an endless labour, Sir, to reckon and describe all the particular places in the Palatinate, that are laid waste, and therefore I shall content myself, and I hope you, and many others to say that their native country has suffered more during the late and present war, than any other, by the frequent invasions, inroads, and repeated conquests of the French, whose incendiaries have burned down to the ground and made almost a desert of more
than 2000 of their greatest cities, market towns and villages, destroyed their vines and in many places rooted them up, with design to make so fatal a waste that their country might never be peopled or inhabited again.

"Vast numbers of these people have perished in the woods and caves among wild beasts, through hunger, cold and nakedness.

"These poor Refugees are the survivors of them, that during a short interval of peace had built up a few cottages, and began to cultivate their desolated country, in hopes of some means of subsistence; but by reason of the late irruptions of the French are reduced to greater extremities than before, for the French not content with their former cruelties, have again ruined their country and beggar's the inhabitants by carrying away their cattle, robbing them of the fruits of their labors, and yet continue to this day to exact vast contributions from them. To which if we add the many heavy taxes imposed on them by their own government which strips them of all that the common enemy leaves who will wonder, that seeing themselves in a manner famishing and starving, destitute of all conveniences for human Life, that they should throw themselves into the arms of Great Britain's charity?"

The German Hanoverian historian, Frederick Kohlrausch, thus epitomizes the events of this war:

"The French Cavalry, in January 1688, scoured the country around Heidelberg and set fire to the towns of Rohrbach, Nusloch, Misloch, Kirchheim, Eppenheim, Neckerausen, Heidelberg, Mamhein, Offenburg, Creuznach, Oppenheim, Bruchsal, Frankenthal, Baden, Rastadt, which were destroyed by fire.

"The inhabitants were stripped and hunted naked in the fields, then covered with snow, where many perished.

"The magnificent ancient free cities of the German Empire Spires and Worms after fearful suffering of seven months state of seige were reduced to ashes by order of the French King. The inhabitants were driven forth destitute and hungry.

"The French invaders even robbed the graves of the salic Emperors in the Cathedral at Spires. The silver coffins were stolen and the imperial bones scattered on the ground.
"The Duke of Crequi, who had charge of these operations, produced a list of 1200 towns and villages which the French King's pleasure had ordered to be destroyed.

"The peace of Ryswick in Holland in 1697 which was supposed to terminate these devastating conflicts, served simply as a cessation of hostilities until the participants had sufficiently recovered to renew the struggle.

"In 1701 the war of the Spanish succession began and the work of fire and sword again devastated the valley of the Rhine, which continued till the peace of Utrecht, 1713."

The first reference to Palatines who had determined to go to England with the hope of being transported to some plantation in her Majesty's domain in America, is found in the letter, dated February 18, 1708, by the English representative, Davenport, at Frankford to H. Boyle, secretary to Queen Anne of England. Mr. Davenport states that "one Joshua de Cochershall, a Lutheran Minister, with some other Palatines to the number of 61 persons" applied to him for passes, money, and recommendations. This, he says, he refused "for fear of disgusting the Elector Palatine."

The following day Mr. Boyle replied: "that though the desire of those poor people to settle in the plantations is very acceptable, and would be for the public good, yet Her Majesty can by no means consent giving in any public way encouragement either by money or passes to the Elector Palatines subjects to leave their country without his consent."

This apparent discouragement was but the diplomatic way of saying: "You find your way to London and the Queen will be pleased to settle you on one of her plantations in America."

Kocherthal and 41 members of the colony left Frankenthal and reached London in the month of April. He apparently lost no time in presenting his petition for passage to Carolina to Secretary Boyle, who referred the request together with the testimonials of character and of church membership to the Board of Trade, who considered them at a meeting on April 22, 1708, and requested Rev. Kocherthal to appear before them on April 26th. An entry
in the minutes discloses that Kocherthal was accompanied at this audience before the Board by three Lutheran ministers in London, the most influential of whom was Anton Wilhelm Boehme, pastor of the German Court Chapel of St. James, and spiritual advisor of Prince George of Denmark, the consort of the Queen.

Kocherthal was given a hearing by the Secretary to the Queen and by the Board of Trade. The minutes for April 26th contain this entry: "Mr. Joshua de Kocherthal with three Lutheran Ministers (settled here) attending in relation to the reference from Mr. Sec'r'y Boyle touching upon the settlement of Kocherthal and others in some of her Majesty's Plantations in America (mentioned in the minutes of the 22nd Instant). They said that they had read the Testimonials giving a good character of the said Minister and others and that they had no reason to doubt but the account of the behaviour of these people in the Places where they had lived was true; that fifteen of them were Lutheran and twenty-six Calvinists. Then the said Kocherthal presented to their Lordship a paper with the names and ages of the said persons which was read, and directions were given for preparing the Draught of a Representation thereupon for laying the same before Her Majesty."

In his request before the Board of Trade, Kocherthal makes no mention of Carolina, but merely asks for settlement in some of her Majesty's Plantations in America. The Board of Trade taking advantage of the circumstances, proposed to settle them "upon the Hudson's River in the Province of New York, where they may be useful to this Kingdom, particularly in the production of naval stores, and as a frontier against the French and their Indians."

Two days later, April 28, 1708, the Board of Trade made a lengthy report to the Queen, who on May 10th, 1708, issued an order of Council for naturalizing and sending Kocherthal and his colony to New York. This report of the Board and the orders in Council are so informing as to warrant publishing them in full.
ORDER OF COUNCIL FOR NATURALIZING AND SENDING CERTAIN PALATINES TO NEW YORK

At the Court of Kensington ye 10th day of May 1708.

Present,
The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Councill.

Upon reading this at the Board a Report from the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations dates the 28th of April last in the Words Following Vizt.

May it please your Majesty:

Having in obedience to your Majesty's Commands Signified to us by the Right Honorable Mr. Secretary Boyle considered the Petition of Joshua Kockerthal the Evangelical Minister in behalf of himself and several poor Lutherans come hither from the Lower Palitinat in Germany praying to be transported to some of your Majesty's Plantations in America; we humbly take leave to represent to your Majesty that they are in number forty-one: Vizt. Ten Men, Ten Women and Twenty one Children, That they are very necessitous in the utmost want not having present anything (but what they get by Charity) to subsist themselves. That they have been reduced to this miserable Condition by the Ravages Committed by the French in the Lower Palitinat, where they lost all they had, That they have produced to us severall Testimonials from the Bayliffs or Principall Magistrates in the Villages where they dwelt, which by the assistance of the Ministers of the Lutheran Church here we have Examined and find that they give a good character of the said Minister and the others with him. Whereupon we would have offered that those People might be settled in Jamaica or Antego there being large Tracts of Land not taken up or Inhabited, and great want of white People but in regard that the Climate of those Islands is so much hotter than that part of Germany from whence they came It is to be feared it may not be agreeable to their Constitutions, and therefore We humbly propose that they be sent to Settle upon Hudson's River in the Province of New York, where they may be useful to this
Kingdom particularly in the production of naval stores and as a frontier against the French and their Indians. And this your Majesty be enabled to do by granting them the Usuall Number of Acres of Land if your Majesty shall please to Confirm the Act passed at New York the 2nd of March 1698/9 Entituled An Act for Vacating Breaking and annulling Severall Extravagant Grants of Land made by Coll. Fletcher late Governor of that Province, as we humbly offered to your Majesty by our Representation of the 29th of July last without which there is no land but what is Engrossed by the patentees of the said Extravagant Grants.

And in case your Majesty shall approve of their going to New York, we humbly represent to your Majesty that the Cheapest way of Transporting them will be in the Man of War and Transport Ship that shall be ordered to go with the Lord Lovelace, for we do not find that they can be carryed thither by any other way under Eight or Ten pounds per head for the Men and Women and proportionably for the Children.

And we do further humbly offer that they be suppleyed here with the necessary tools for agriculture to be sent with them, to Enable them to begin and make Settlements.

As these people are in the utmost Necessity they will not be able to Subsist there till they can reap the fruit of their Labour (which will not be till after one years Time) unless assisted by your Majesty's Bounty, or that the Province of New York contribute towards their Maintenance during that time, but as we are informed that Province is at present very poor and much in debt there will be no reason to expect any great supply from thence.

We further offer, That before their departure they may be made Denizens of this Kingdom for their greater Encouragement in the Enjoyment of the Priviledges accruing by such Letters of Denization. Which is most humbly submitted.

Stamford, Ph. Meadows
Herbert I. Pulteney

Her Majesty in Councill approving the said Report and taking into Consideration the great suffering and Poverty of the said
poor Lutherans is graciously pleased to Order, that they be made Denizens of this Kingdom according to the above mentioned Report, and one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretarys of State is to prepare a Warrant for Her Majesty's Royal Signature Directing Mr. Solicitor General to prepare a Bill in order to pass the great Seal for making the Petitioners free Denizens accordingly; and Her Majesty is further pleased to order that the Petitioners be not obliged to pay any Fees or other Charges for passing the said Letters of Denization.

Edward Southwell

According to a list made June 28, 1708, the names of the 41 members of the colony petitioning Queen Anne were:

Joshua Kecherthal, minister 39 years; Sybille Charlotte, wife, 39 years; Christian Joshua 10, Benigna Sibylle 7, Susanna Sibylle 3.

Lorentz Schwisser, husbandman, 25 years; Anna Catherine, wife, 26; Johanna, Daughter, 8.

Heinrich Rennau, stocking weaver, 24 years; Johanna, wife, 24; Lorentz 2, Heinrich 5 months, children; and Susanna Liboschaine 15, and Maria Johanna Liboschaine 10, sisters of Mrs. Rennau.

Andreas Volck, husbandman, 30 years; Anna Catharine, wife, 27; Hieroneums 5, Maria Barbara 4, Anna Gertrude 1, children.

Michael Weigand, husbandman, 52 years; Anna Catharine, wife, 54; Tobias 17, George 5, Anna Maria 13, children.

Jacob Weber, husbandman, 30 years; Anna Elizabeth, wife, 25; Eva Maria 5, Eva Elizabeth 1, children.

Johannes Jacob Plettel, husbandman, 40 years; Anna Elizabeth, wife, 29; Margaret 10, Anne 8, Sarah; Catharine 3, children.

Johannes Fischer, smith, husbandman, 27 years; Maria Barbara, wife, 26.

Isaac DeTurk, husbandman, unmarried, 23 years.*

Of these, 15 are said to have been of the Lutheran faith and 27 of the Reformed faith. The families of Kecherthal, Volck and Weber, are known to have been Lutherans. Accordingly the

* John Pieter DeTurk, an unmarried brother of Isaac, who was to follow to America as soon as Isaac had established a home, in due time did embark for Philadelphia, Penna., but sickness set in at sea and he died before he reached this country.
remaining members of the company with but a single exception were of the Reformed faith.

Before the document, ordered by the Queen, making the 41 members of the company free citizens of the Kingdom was executed, fourteen more persons arrived in London desirous to be settled in America. Three of these were from Holstein and eleven were from the Palatinate.

Rev. Kocherthal on June 22, 1708, presented a second petition on their behalf to the Secretary of the Queen, praying that they might be included in the rights and privileges granted to the first group. The petition further states that the eleven from the Palatinate “suffered under the Calamity which happened last year in the Palatinate by the Invasion of the French.” Among these eleven petitioners were Maria Wiemer and her daughter, Catherine.

SECOND PETITION OF THE REVEREND JOSHUA KOCHEERTHAL TO THE QUEEN
(JUNE 22, 1708)

To the Queen’s Most Excellent Majesty.

The humble Petition of Joshua de Kocherthal Minister, on behalf of himself and other Distressed Persons, lately arrived from Palatinate and Holstein.

Most humbly Sheweth That your sacred Majesty being pleased to receive the Petitioners late humble Petition with such great clemency and Royal Favour, he is thereby encouraged to prostrate himself once more before your Majesty, and to inform your Majesty with the utmost submission, that fourteen Persons more three whereof are natives of Holstein, are arrived here unexpectedly from the Palatinate who having suffered under the Calamity which happened last year in the Palatinate by the Invasion of the French, in this their Deplorable Condition are desirous to settle themselves in some of your Majesty’s Plantation in America, but by reason of their extreme Poverty, they cannot Defray their charges for passage thither they humbly Implore your Royal Majesty, that they may be permitted to go thither in com-
pany with the forty one persons, to whom your Majesty has most graciously allowed a free passage thither; and that they may also enjoy the same Royal Mercy and Privileges. And whereas your petitioner cannot hope for competent subsistence in America, after his arrival there, he most humbly entreats Your Majesty to grant him such Sallary, for the support of himself and family, as your Majesty in your great Clemency shall think fit.

And your Petitioners (as in Duty Bound) shall ever Pray, etc. — —

Mr. Boyle immediately acquainted the Queen of this second petition and Her Majesty, approving the same, ordered that it be submitted at once to the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations for examination and recommendation. Their favorable report is of special interest:

BOARD OF TRADE TO MR. SECRETARY BOYLE

To the Right Honourable Mr. Secretary Boyle:

Sir: In Obedience to Her Majesty’s Commands signified to us by Your letter of the 22nd Instant upon a second petition of Joshua de Kocherthal, to Her Majesty, in behalf of himself and fourteen other distressed Protestants lately arrived from the Palatinate and Holsteyn, praying that they may in Company of the forty one Lutherans already provided for, be transported to Her Majesty’s Province of New York, and partake of the like allowance and Advantages the said Lutherans are to receive, as well during their stay here as at their Arrival in the said Province; We have considered the same and find that the Testimonials which they have produced under the hands and Seals of the Ministers Baylifs or Principal Magistrates in the Villages where they dwelt, do give a good character of the said Poor Protestants, and certify that they are reduced to the utmost want, having lost all they had by the frequent Incursions of the French and Germans near Landau, we find further that two of them have Entred themselves into the service of the Lord Lovelace, so that they are but twelve to be provided for.
Whereupon We Humbly Offer that the said twelve Poor Protestants are fit Objects for her Majesty's Bounty, and that if Her Majesty shall be graciously pleased to allow them the same as is already granted to the others, for their subsistence, and that they be transported with the rest to New York. We further humbly Offer that before their Departure they be likewise made free Denizens of this Kingdom, for their greater Incouragement in the Injoyment of the Privileges accruing by such letters of Denization. We are Sir,

Your most humble Servants

Herbert Ph. Meadows and Jno. Pulteney Ch. Turner

Whitehall,
June 29th, 1708

The names of the eleven persons from the Palatinate are preserved in a list under the caption of:

CATALOGUE SERIUS ADVENTORUM EX PALATINATU AD RHENUM

Peter Rose, clother weaver, 34 years; Johanna, wife, 45.
Mary Weimarin, widow, 37 years; Catharine, daughter, 2.
Isaac Feber, husbandman, 33 years; Catharine, wife, 30; Abraham, son, 2.
Daniel Ferre, husbandman, 32 years; Anna Maria, wife, 30; Andrew 7, Johannes 6, children.

Herman Schumeman is recorded as being from Holstein. The other two from Holstein to whom reference is made were probably Herbert Hubertson and son, Jacob.

The letter of Denization making the members of the colony free citizens of the realm, was issued by the Queen August 21, 1708. The original document is in Latin. A translation of it was subsequently entered in the office of the Secretary of the Province of New York, on August 10, 1709.
TRANSLATED COPY OF LETTER OF DENIZATION

ANNE, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, etc. etc.

To whom all these presents may come

GREETING

Know ye that we for good causes and considerations, especially moving us thereunto, do grant for ourselves, our heirs and successors to our beloved.

Joshua Kocherthal, Sybilla Charlotte, his wife; Christian Joshua his son, and Benigna Sybilla and Susannah, his daughter;
Lorentz Schwisse, Anna Catherine, his wife, and Joanna, his daughter;
Heinrech Rennenare, Joanne, his wife, and Lorentz and Heinrich, his sons;
Susanne Liboschaine;
Marie Joanne Liboschaine;
Andreas Volck, Anna Catherine, his wife, George Jerome, his son, and Marie Barbara and Anna Gertrude, his daughters;
Michael Weigand, Anna Catherine, his wife, Tobias and George, his sons, and Anna Marie, his daughter;
Jacob Weber, Anna Elizabeth, his wife, Eve Marie and Eve Elizabeth, his daughters;
Johannes Jacob Plettel, Anna Elizabeth, his wife, and Margaret, Sara, Anna and Catherine, his daughters;
Johannes Fisher, Maria Barbara, his wife;
Melchior Gulch, Anna Catherine, his wife, Heinrich, his son, and Magdalena, his daughter;
Isaac DeTurk;
Peter Rose, and Joanna, his wife;
Anna Maria Wemarin and Catherine, her daughter;
Isaac Feber, Catherine, his wife, and Abraham, his son;
Daniel Fiere, Anna Maria, his wife, and Andreas and Johannes, his sons;
Hubert Hubertson and Jacob, his son;
Herbert Schumeman.
Which same persons are truly German Lutherans, and who, having been reduced to extreme poverty by reason of the numerous incursions of the French into the Palatinate in Germany, lately have fled to this our Realm of Great Britain that they might take up their habitation in our province of New York in America.

And, therefore, they shall and will be esteemed as natural born subjects and reputed as such by our heirs and successors of this our Kingdom of Great Britain, and their heirs respectively shall and will be esteemed as such by our heirs and successors; and their heirs shall and will be dealt with, reputed and governed as such as the rest of our faithful subjects of this our Kingdom of Great Britain, and they shall be so esteemed in every place and jurisdiction under this our crown of Great Britain, and it shall be lawful for them or their heirs respectively in all actions of what kindsoever they may be to pursue for and enter complaint in and about the same in whatsoever place or jurisdiction they may be in or under in this our Kingdom of Great Britain, and elsewhere, under our Government to have, exercise, use and enjoy the full privilege of making answer and defence in all matter or matters whatsoever as any others of these our natural born subjects of Great Britain, and moreover it shall be lawful for them or their heirs respectively to hold lands and the same to convey; and to hold places of trust anywhere under this our Crown of Great Britain, and the land purchased the same to enjoy and hold and possess to themselves and their heirs, or in any other manner to make clear titles or to alienate the same to any person or persons that they, at their own pleasure, may think proper and the same to be peaceably and honestly enjoyed as well as by any others of our faithful subjects of this our Kingdom of Great Britain, born within the same, and that it be lawful for themselves or their heirs respectively, to hold and enjoy the manor of lands and hereditaments whereby they may be to themselves or those whom they may think proper to convey them respectively, or to any person or persons whatsoever, him or them, the same to enjoy honestly and peaceably, as well as if they were originally born in this our Kingdom of Great Britain, and the same to hold, enjoy and possess
from any grievance whatever from any grievance from our heirs or successors or ministry, or any other whatsoever, nevertheless, it is our will that the persons and those to whom respectively, in the first place, and to whom their heirs respectively, relative shall make or cause to be made obeisance to us, our heirs or successors and shall contribute and pay as may seem just, them and their heirs respectively shall pay to our heirs and successors, our custom and subsidy on their merchandise as well as merchant strangers ought or should pay, and they or their heirs respectively, shall pay due regard to every ordination act, statute and proclamation of this our Kingdom of Great Britain, and shall be obedient as may appear just and formal, and shall render a due regard to magistrates and to our ships of war and shall be in subordination to our corporations mercantile of this our Kingdom of Great Britain, by any charters or letters patent of our, any others of our predecessors heretofore granted, and at any time hereafter, or any person or persons that are or will be master of ship or masters of ships or may follow merchandise, that then this shall be void and of none effect; provided, nevertheless, that we reserve for the time being to ourselves, our heirs and successors, our full power and authority from time to time of revoking and determining, by letters patent, under the Great Seal of Great Britain these Letters Dennizens to such person or persons, concerning whom we, our heirs, or our successors, in order, in private counsel to our heirs or successors will declare as may appear right to us, to our heirs or successors, in making Dennizens to those person or persons as may appear hurtfull or inconvenient to us our heirs or successors, yet giving and granting to persons, and any others, reasonable and sufficient time of selling, alienating, assigning or disposing of their manors, messuages, lands, so held hereditaments, and their merchandise, respectively, and likewise of removing their respective goods and effects of whatsoever kind or quality they may be before determination of these letters patent as appears. In witness whereof we caused these letters patent to be made and done; witness myself at Westminster, this 21st day of August, 1708, in
COAT OF ARMS OF THE DeTURK FAMILY
PAGESMILE OF ORIGINAL LETTER OF DIGNIZATION, ISSUED TO ISAAC DUTREK IN 1708.

For Trans.
DeTURK ANCESTRAL HOME, WHERE ISAAC DeTURK AND HIS WIFE, MARIA (DeHARCOURT) WEIMER, SETTLED IN 1711
(See Pages 42 and 43)
the seventh year of our reign. Registered under our Private Seal. COCKS


Copied from the original, word for word, and concording thereto as a sworn evidence.

JOHN CONRAD CODWEIS, Interpreter.

New York, 27th day of August, in the year 1709, diligently compared and examined this true copy.

JOHN CONRAD CODWEIS, (Deponent)

Signed with the Great Seal of Great Britain.

John D. DeTurk of Kutztown, Penna., recalls his grandfather, John DeTurk, telling him that he had loaned to Dr. Peter Bertolet an important paper for use in his proposed history of the Oley Valley. The doctor died just before he was ready to publish it. His widow when approached on the subject, declared she had given the manuscript, the drawings for the illustrations, and the document to the Historical Society of Philadelphia, which society desired to publish it. In the manuscript division of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania is the original manuscript of Dr. Bertolet entitled "Fragments of the Past; Historical Sketches of Oley and Vicinity, 1861", bound in a volume with a number of illustrations made by the artist Devlin, and also two pieces of an old document. These two pieces upon close examination prove to be when placed side by side, the upper half of the original, or a copy of the original Letter of Denization by Queen Anne to the members of the colony in charge of Joshua Kocherthal, whose name appears first in the list of the fifty-four individuals mentioned therein. Among them are those of Isaac DeTurk, Maria Weimarin and Catharine Weimarin, her daughter. The letter is in Latin and
upon comparison with the translation and the other lists of the members of the colony not without errors in translation and in transcription. These errors can, however, be readily detected, and have no bearing on the subject in hand.

Evidently Isaac DeTurk was entrusted with the custodianship of the Letter by Queen Anne. He accordingly carried the important document on his person from London to New York, and finally to Oley, where it was treasured by him and his descendants for a period of 150 years. It is now and has been for more than 70 years in the custody of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

The newly appointed Governor of New York, Lord Lovelace, set out with a fleet for the province about the middle of October, 1708. He sailed in the ship, Kingdale, and Joshua Kocherthal's colony on the ship, Globe. In their passage the colonists experienced what Kocherthal had cautioned them about in his pamphlet: "Perils from storms, and even with the convoy, pirates must be faced." Lord Lovelace in a letter dated New York, Dec. 18, 1708, tells of the voyage:

My Lords:

I do myself the honor to acquaint your Lordships that I very happily arrived here this morning having been nine weeks and odd days in the passage. The Kingdale in which I came being separated from the fleet got into Buzzard Bay in New England and getting pilots their gained our passage through the Sound between Long Island and the main, landed at Flushing. I do not yet hear of the arrival of any other ship of our fleet except the Unity which struck on the bank at Sandy Hook. She was left by all her seamen, but has since got off and is gone to sea again, we have not since heard of her, but hope she is safe having two good pilots from hence on board.

Our winter set in very hard and ports and rivers are full of ice. I am in pain for the Germans and recruits on board the Globe, they wanting water and the weather not permitting us to assist them. This coast is so terrible in the winter I think no ship ought to be sent hither from England after August at fartherst.
Our poor seamen were so benumbed with the cold, that at last we had but 25 men fit to do any duty and the soldiers which we had on board assisted. The ship had been in great danger. I shall take care to send the despatches I have for the several Governors on the Continent and to conform myself to the several instructions I have received from your Lordships. Being with great respect,

Your Lordships most faithful humble servant,

LOVELACE.

The date of the landing of the ship, Globe, with the Kocherthal colony is usually given as December 31, 1708. If the date of the baptism of Johann Herman Weber, son of Jacob Weber and his wife, Anna Elisabeth, is correctly given in “The Kocherthal Records” in the magazine “Olde Ulster”, vol. 3 (1907), page 53, then the ship, Globe, bearing the colony must have put to sea more than a month earlier than the Kingdale on which the Governor sailed. Or possibly the colonists were living in the ship for some time prior to the sailing. The record states that the child was born on board the ship “globus” and that he was baptized on board the ship by the minister, Rev. Joshua Korcherthal, September 14, 1708.

The next reference to the colony is found in a letter by Lord Lovelace, dated March 4, 1709:

“I have not yet been able to divide the lands among the poor German Protestants, the snow being upon the ground and no distinction can yet be made between profitable and unprofitable land. I have been forced to support them by my credit here though I have not any direction about that matter neither from your Lordships nor the Lords Commissioners of Trade, yet I hope your Lordships will please to order the payment of such bills which I must draw upon my agent Mr. Gough to answer the charge of their support.”

As soon as the weather permitted the colony was taken up the Hudson River and settled at the mouth of the Quassick Creek, known as the Thanskamir (Dance Chamber) on the hill slope now occupied by the well-known Newburgh on the Hudson.
Hardly were they seated here when there arose a division among them on matters pertaining to worship. Rev. Kocherthal was of the Lutheran faith and apparently a high churchman, while a majority of the colony were of the Reformed faith, some of whom were tinged with Pietism. The colony was reduced by this time to the number of 46 of which number 26 sided with the pastor and 19 refused to attend divine services.

Isaac DeTurk and Maria Weimer were among the latter group. It was apparently about this time that they were married and not being in the good graces of the pastor they were married elsewhere, for their marriage is not found in the church book. The strife became so bitter that Kocherthal and several others petitioned the Council to have their maintenance or bounty which was 9 pence per day per head, discontinued. Here undoubtedly are seen the circumstances which caused Isaac DeTurk and his bride to turn their eyes towards Pennsylvania, where some of their kinsmen had settled.

The minutes of Council contain the following entry relative to the petition of the settlers:

"Upon reading the Petition of Joshua Cocherthal the Minister & Herman Schuneman and other of the Germans that were sent over hither by her Majesty's Charity setting forth that by reason of the Death of My Lord Lovelace they and the rest of these Germans are in Great want of Provisions and necessarys for their Support being provided for by his Lordship in his life time but since his Decease have received no subsistence and upon reading a Copy of a Report from the Right Honorable ye Lords of Trade to her Majesty dated ye 28th of April, 1708 with relations to said Germans and upon Coll. Nicholsons informing this Board that he believes it was intended they should be supported by her Majesty's Bounty for nine or twelve months after their arrival here and it being represented to this Board that nineteen Persons of the forty seven of the said Germans have changed their Religion become Pietists and withdrawn themselves from the Communion of the Minister and ye Rest of ye said Germans, being seven and twenty in all which this Board conceives not agreeable to the intentions
of her Majesty and may prove destructive of the Ends of their being settled here and the Gentlemen of this Board having brought to their remembrance that My Lord Lovelace did say in Council that he had orders in England to allow the said Germans a maintenance for Twelve months after their arrival here and this Board being of opinion that unless some speedy measures be taken for their immediate support they cannot be capable to make any settlement on the land whereon they are placed but must desert the same and betake themselves to some other manner of Providing a maintenance whereby the End of her Majesty's Bounty and Charity will be wholly frustrated. It is therefore their request to Coll. Thomas Wenham that he do provide a needful and necessary support for the said Minister and ye six and Twenty other Germans of his Congregation untill the expiration of the said Twelve months from their arrival here or untill her Majesty's pleasure be known herein because the Revenue of this Province is Expired and besides the Government is greatly in debt."

The petition of Rev. Kocherthal was considered at a meeting of the Council on June 18, 1709, when it was ordered:

"that Mr. Van Dam, Mr. Barbarie & Capt. Provost be a Committee to Inquire into the Disputes between ye Germans lately sent to this Province by her Majesty & that Mr. Vesey and Mr. DuBois assist them in their said Inquire concerning their Religious Disputes."

Three days later, June 21, Mr. Barbarie on behalf of the Committee reported:

"that they have Inquired into those relating to their Religion assisted by Mr. Vesey and Mr. DuBois and that nothing of the alligations suggested against those called Piesists have been proved before them.

"Whereupon it is the request of this Board that Coll. Wenham do victuall them in like manner with the other Germans till the alligations be made out to this Board.

"And it is ordered that such of their Cloaths, Tools & Materials as they shall want for their present Occupation be delivered to them."
Kocherthal now returned to London to obtain supplies, and to bring to the Province more of the Palatines who were coming to England in large numbers; 3000 of whom were settled in the Province of New York. Many of them later emigrated to Pennsylvania.

The only reference to the settlement for the following year is the list of those who participated in common division of the two full sets of carpenter tools which had been given “by her Majesty's Boundy” to Melchior Gulch “carpenter and Joiner” who apparently removed from the colony. Maria Weimerin was given “a smoothing plane, a file, a hatchet, besides several pieces more.” The name of Isaac DeTurk appears on the list but no designation as to what was allotted to him. The list is dated April 20, 1710.
CHAPTER III

The DeTurk Family in America

The progenitor of the DeTurk family in America was ISAAC DeTurk. He was baptized, as is recorded in Chapter I, page 5, on January 17, 1685. His ancestors, according to the record of the Huguenot Refugee Congregation at Frankenthal, Germany, originally came from the vicinity of Picardy in northern France, where there was seated a wealthy and highly honorable family named DeTurk. Their estates embraced extensive vineyards; and peace and happiness, joined with wealth, justify the family tradition that the home of the DeTurk was an ideal one.

Over their bright home, however, the dark shadows of adversity soon fell. The family was Protestant, and by reason of the religious contentions of the 16th and 17th centuries, their homes were ravished by the relentless Dragonades and their property was confiscated by the government. This persecution was the cause of from 500,000 to 1,000,000 Protestants (many of them of the nobility and of the best citizens of France) seeking refuge among Protestant sovereigns, who issued proclamations welcoming the fleeing Huguenots to their realms. Among these persecuted families were the DeTurks, DeHarcourts, Bertolets, Keims and LeVans, who sought refuge in the Palatinate in Frankenthal, Germany.

After three generations of temporary citizenship in Frankenthal (as is recorded in the baptismal record of the Refugee Congregation), they saw no hope of returning to their ancestral home in France. It was then that Isaac DeTurk, a young man of 23 years, resolved to accept the gracious invitation of Queen Anne of England to come to her dominions in America together with many other Huguenots and Palatines. Coming to London, he joined the company of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal. This company landed at New York in the ship Globe on December 31, 1708. (See
Chapter II.) In the spring of 1709 he was among the company which temporarily settled at Esopus on Quassick Creek in Duchess County, New York. In this company was an accomplished young widow, Maria (DeHarcourt) Weimer, and her daughter Catharine, two years of age. This lady was connected with a prominent family (DeHarcourt), see page 45.

Isaac DeTurk and Maria (DeHarcourt) Weimer were married evidently at Esopus in the fall of 1709.

Instead of finding peace and rest and congenial industry at Esopus, Isaac DeTurk was sadly disappointed in his expectations, for instead he found tumult and disagreement among the various groups on account of the arbitrary management of affairs of the government. Neither did he think that the colony was free from religious oppression and petty persecutions; besides the climate was more rigorous than he had expected or desired. He therefore decided to seek a more genial and more sunny region. He was one of the first to take advantage of the liberal inducements held out by William Penn and finally became located in the beautiful Oley Valley.

Though there is no definite date of Isaac DeTurk's arrival in Oley, a fairly accurate estimate may be made from the record in the land office of Pennsylvania and an entry in the church book of the French Reformed Congregation in New York City. On April 29, 1711, Isaac DeTurk and his wife presented their daughter, Esther, for baptism in the French Protestant Church in New York City. It is natural to conclude that the immigrant parents, on their way from Esopus to Oley, in passing through New York City, took advantage of the opportunity thus afforded them to have their daughter baptized according to the form and custom of the Huguenot Church. Her baptism is recorded in the register of births, marriages and deaths of the “Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York”, the French Protestant Church in New York City, as follows:

"Bateme—Auriourdhuy dimanche 29 e d’Avril 1711, Monsier Louis Rou, Ministre a Batise Esther leTurque, nee le 30 e d’Aouse
THE DeTURK FAMILY

dernier fille de Isaac leTurque et Maria a femme presente au
St. Bateme par Francois Lucas et la mere due dit enfant parein
et mareinne. L: Rou, Pasteur."

Allowing several weeks for making the journey from New
York to Oley, one cannot be far wrong in assigning the middle
or latter part of May in the year of 1711 as the time of the
coming of Isaac DeTurk to Oley.

On March 11, 1712, there were issued warrants to John Lee
Dee, Isaac DeTurk, and John Fredericksfull for 300 acres, 300
acres, and 500 acres, respectively, to be laid out at a place called
Oley in the County of Philadelphia. This, by the way, is the
earliest record of this prominent locality in the county. Here they
were encouraged "to seat themselves sometime ago, for which land
they have agreed to pay to the proprietary's use in 3 months after
the date thereof at the rate of 10 pounds for every 100 acres
surveyed." The records also state that this tract was "to be holden
as of our Manor, or reputed Manor of Springetsbury, in the county
of Philadelphia, in free and common soccage, yielding and paying
every year, on the 1st of March, one English silver shilling for
every hundred acres." Believing that the three pioneers mentioned
above did not venture to "seat themselves" on the frontier in
midwinter, or even late in the season, it is concluded again that
they came to Oley late in the spring of 1711.

Upon his arrival in Oley, Isaac DeTurk could nowhere find
a place more to his satisfaction for establishing his new home
than where he did. It is remarkable that the homestead is still in
possession of the direct descendants, an excellent testimony to their
thrift, judgment and industry. The spot in which he settled was
in the silent forests on the head waters of the Little Manatawny
Creek. At the time of his occupation of this section, the Oley
Hills were the frontier limits between Philadelphia and the hunting
ground of the Indians which in this section were the Oleka of
the Lenni Lenape tribe and their kindred.

The patent was issued to Isaac DeTurk on the 28th day of
July in 1712 for 300 acres of land, for the consideration of 30
pounds. The land is situated on the Little Manatawny, a branch
of the Manatawny Creek, a short distance south of the present village of Friedensburg (now Oley Post Office, Berks County, Penna.). The quit rent was not paid annually as it fell due. Isaac DeTurk paid 21 shillings for seven years in 1719. The greater part of this tract to the present day remains in the name of his descendants. The present owner is Dr. Daniel H. DeTurk of the seventh generation of DeTurks in America. He is the great, great, great, great grandson of the immigrant. The original homestead, however, or that part of the plantation where Isaac DeTurk settled when he came to Oley, is now in the possession of the Edward E. Rhoads estate. Mr. Rhoads before he died made extensive improvements to the buildings and to the place in general. It is here also where the remains of Isaac DeTurk and four generations of DeTurk descendants are buried in the private cemetery which was recently improved and made permanent by the DeTurk Family Association.

In 1721 Isaac DeTurk purchased another tract of 138 acres adjoining his own. This later became the property of his daughter, Esther, who married Abraham Bertolet. It has to the present day remained in the name of the Bertolet family and is now the property of Israel M. Bertolet, a great, great grandson of Abraham and Esther (DeTurk) Bertolet.

The first task to which Isaac DeTurk set himself after having chosen the site for his future home, was to provide temporary shelter for his family; later he built a log cabin. This was followed by the erection of a barn. This was likewise built of logs. It had a large threshing floor in the center with stables on the sides for the horses and cattle. It was in this barn that the interesting ceremony of the baptizing of the Indians took place. It was razed in 1843 when the present barn was built.

Having provided shelter for the cattle, the next step was the construction of a permanent house. Isaac DeTurk died before he could accomplish this desire of his heart, and it remained for his son, John, to fulfill this hope. The house he built is still standing, but it is not the so-called old DeTurk house standing
along the stream which has a log in the front with this legend incised: “Johan DeTurk, Deborah DeTurken, 1767”, but it is the western end of the present main stone dwelling, 32 x 38 feet, built prior to 1742 when the third Moravian Synod met in it. This substantial and commodious stone farm house, well cared for against time and casualty, is preserved and used to the present day as the main dwelling on the farm. It is generally supposed that it was built in the year 1740, or about the time of the marriage of John DeTurk and Deborah Hoch.

John D. DeTurk, of Kutztown, Penna., who was born and raised on the original homestead, remembers that his father, Nathan K. DeTurk, told him that in 1844, his father, John DeTurk, in making the addition (21 x 32 feet) to the original dwelling, the eastern gable end of the main house was taken down, and that a date stone was found in it which was accidentally incorporated in the foundation of this new part. He also remembers that there were loopholes in the western gable end, resembling a fort, as a protection against hostile Indians, until in 1877 when it was remodelled and windows were placed there instead of the loopholes. At the same time the large center chimney with its enormous fireplace was taken down. Another fireplace was on the second floor. The kitchen extended along the entire east side of the house and had a wide entrance at each end.

The doors were double like those of a stable. John D. DeTurk also distinctly remembers his father riding into the kitchen on horseback one cold winter day dragging in a heavy log for use as a back log in the huge open fireplace. He recalls that a six-plate stove extended from the hearth over into the other room, that on the plates were some Biblical inscriptions and that one of the plates was broken into two pieces.

In 1914 Dr. John Baer Stoudt in company with Rev. Isaac Stahr, visited the DeTurk homestead in search of stove plates and found the upper half of a front plate face downward at the opening of the bake oven at the wash house along the creek. They informed Henry C. Mercer whose book on stove plates was then
in press, of the find. He held up the completion of the book entitled "The Bible in Iron" so as to include in it a picture and description of this interesting fragment. What became of this part plate is not known. Several plates, undoubtedly the side plates, were sold at public sale held on the premises later.

The first barn was razed in 1843 when the present spacious barn was constructed. A part of the foundation of the first barn is still visible. The new barn had a board on the front with the inscription:

John DeTurk

and

Susanna 1843

Early history shows that Isaac DeTurk took interest in the affairs of the Oley Valley during the few years he lived there before his death. On September 5, 1720, a petition bearing his signature was presented to court at Philadelphia for the erection of Oley Township. It stated that on account of the distance, it was too far from Philadelphia to do business, and that almost all of the signers were settled on lands adjoining Amity Township on a tract consisting of about 10,000 acres. This petition included the following well-known names among its signers.

Johannes Keim
John Yoder
Hans Schneider
Peter Bertolet
Hans Kelpin Week
Isaac DeTurk
Martin Shenkel
Jonathan Herbein
Anthony Lee
Jose Yoder
George Boone

Abraham Ashman
John Longworthy
Benjamin Longworthy
John Henry Kersten
Engel Peter
Jacob Hoch
George Kreider
Henry Baker
Hans Klemer
Philip Kuehlwein

Hans Sigfried
Abraham Zimmerman
Jacob Plank
Johannes Jung
Isaac Lennerd
Samuel Saul
Jacob Stuber
Arnold Huffnagle
Peter Trakseler
Richard Gregery

This petition was not acted upon until 1740 when the boundary lines were run.
In relating the few facts available about the first difficult years of the DeTurk family in America, it is only fair to include the brave part played by the wife of Isaac DeTurk. Much credit is due Maria DeTurk for the capable manner in which she took care of her family, especially after the death of her husband, who died in the prime of life. Acting as father and mother, counselor and teacher, she raised her children in a pious and upright manner, inculcating the high ideals of noble parentage in the minds and souls; bringing them to manhood and womanhood ready to take their rightful places in the life of the community.

A bit of her history is fitting here. She was the daughter of Jean DeHarcourt of Mulhofen, a farm village about four miles distant from Landau. Daniel May Keim of Bristol, Penna., who was born in Reading in 1806, prepared (about 1860) a genealogical manuscript on the descendants of Nicholas Keim, the third son of Johannes Keim, the pioneer settler in Oley. In it he gives the following list of the children of Jean DeHarcourt:

- Peter DeHarcourt.
- Susan DeHarcourt, married to Jean Bertolet.
- Paul DeHarcourt.
- Anna Maria DeHarcourt, married to Isaac DeTurk.
- Esther DeHarcourt, married to Jacob Steiner.

The family de Hericourt belonged to the ancient nobility of France and took its name from the estate (terre) de Hericourt in la Comte de Saint Pol (Dictionnaire de la Noblesse de France, Tome, VIII, a Paris, 1774). On page 64 of Memorials of the Huguenots by Stapleton, appears the following footnote: “Among the notable men of this name may be mentioned Henri deHarcourt (1601-1666) who was a famous general, Duke Henri deHarcourt (1653-1703) and Francois deHarcourt (1786-1865) and also the Hon. Sir William Vernon deHarcourt (1827) of England, the successor of Gladstone to the leadership of the Liberal party, who descends from Count Richard deHarcourt, one of the Norman
Knights who accompanied William the Conquerer to England in A. D. 1066.”

The self-confident Anna Maria (DeHarcourt) Weimer, a widowed daughter of Jean DeHarcourt, with her daughter, yet a child, also boldly set forth to London about the same time and was on the same ship bound for America with Isaac DeTurk to whom she was married probably in the fall of 1709 at Esopus, Duchess County, New York, where they had made temporary settlement before coming to Oley.

Working hand in hand with her husband, she was the typical pioneer mother, sharing in the dangers and hardships of the frontier. In a letter written (in German) to her family in Alsace she tells of the difficulty of establishing a home in the new country. This letter found its way back to Oley where it was copied by I. Daniel Rupp in 1842 and included in his history of Berks and Lebanon Counties. It was probably brought back to Oley by her sister, the wife of Jean Bertolet, when they came to settle in Oley in 1726. The letter reveals that some members of her family in Alsace had made inquiries relative to their settling in Pennsylvania. It is so full of interest as to warrant publishing it in full:

Following is a translated copy:

Oley, May 14, 1718.

Brothers, sisters, relatives and friends:

I greet you all cordially. I have received your letter, from which I learn what you wish; but to answer which is a small matter. I will make my situation known to you—tell you how it is with me. I am now in a better state than I had been in

---

* It was at Mulhaften (Germany) that Jean Bertolet married Susannah DeHartcourt prior to 1712, and in the latter year settled at Minnefeldten, near there, until he emigrated with his wife and five children to the New World. It was from Frankenthal, but a few miles distant, that Isaac DeTurk went to London during the reign of Queen Anne, on his way to the American colony. In the same section within a radius of twenty miles of Speier, and in that city, dwelt the family of Keim. It is an interesting fact that these families after years of hardships and bitter experiences, finally founded within a few miles of each other, free homes for themselves and their posterity at Oley in Pennsylvania. Johannes Keim in 1708 (who it is generally supposed was married to a sister of Isaac DeTurk), Isaac DeTurk in 1711, and Jean Bertolet in 1726.
Germany. Here God made me free from sin. I cannot sin any more, for which I now, and shall ever, praise God. I clave unto Him, and thus He drew nigh me and has taken His abode in me. If you desire to enjoy the new birth with me, withdraw your mind and thoughts from all worldly things—see God only—continue to pray, sigh day and night, that God would regenerate you. If you prove sincere, you will experience wonders. Men boast of being Christians who know not what the new birth is. The new birth is the new stone, which no one knows, only he that receives it.

To emigrate to Pennsylvania is vain, if you are sinners. Who knows whether you will arrive safely? Most persons have to endure sickness—many die. In Pennsylvania there is unrest, too, as well as in Germany. If it is not by reason of war, there is something else, which is disagreeable.

Men will never find rest in this world, go whither they will. With God only is there rest. If you see rest elsewhere, you will still be restless—thus it is in America. But if one is free from sin, he may go abroad, or remain in Germany, then he has the most precious treasure with him; he is contented where he is—is delighted with his treasure anywhere in the world.

Preachers and their hearers, all of them, are no Christians, they are sinners. Christ has come to abolish sin. He, then, that is not free from sin, for him Christ has not yet come into the world. All the preachers in the world that have not been made free from sin, and yet can sin—"Sündigen Köennen"—are false teachers, be they pious or impious. Naught but Christ is of any avail in His kingdom. He that hath not Christ is none of His; for where Christ is there is freedom from sin.

I again greet you all cordially. Think of what I have written; lay it to heart; it will be more precious to you than all else in the world.

Maria DeTurk  
(Geborhne DeHeroken (DeHarcourt)

This letter has been generally regarded as indicating that Mrs. DeTurk was at the time under the influence of Mathias Bauman,
the leader of the sect in Oley, known as the New Born. However, this does not necessarily follow. Although she does speak in the letter of enjoying a "new birth", she makes no mention of Bauman, and it is doubtful if he was even in Oley at the time of writing the letter. It rather reflects the outbreak of pietism of which Rev. Kocherthal complains in his petition to the authorities in New York when he states that nineteen of the members of the colony turned Pietists and separated from the rest of the company. It is known that both Isaac DeTurk and his wife were among this number.

Isaac DeTurk left a last will dated January 22, 1717, a copy of which is given here in full:

"In the name of God, Ame. I, ISAAC DETURK of Oley, in the County of Philadelphia, Yeoman, being at this time in Indifferent good health of body, and also of a sound and disposing Mind and Memory, Praised be the Lord for his Goodness towards me, But Considering the Frailty of this transitory Life, and the uncertainty thereof, do make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First of all I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my Body I commit to the Earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of mine Executrix hereinafter named, And of my Worldly Estate I devise and dispose as hereafter followeth.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my wife Mary all & singular my Clear Estate Real and personal, and the profits thereof, during her Viduity or Widowhood, so nevertheless that her Daughter Catherine Wimur, and my two Children—Esther and John DeTurk shall be educated out of the sd. Mine Estate by my aforesd. wife Mary, their Mother, and Equally be provided for, as much as in her lies; But in Case she should marry again, then I only give and bequeath unto her the Third of my sd. Estate, according to the good Laws of this Province. And in this Case of her marrying again, my will is, that my aforesd. Estate both Real and personall shall be apprized or valued by Judicious and Impartial men, and two parts thereof secured for the above name Catharine,
Esther and John, unto them afterwards Equally to be Divided, share and share alike. And my will further is, that the sd. my son John DeTurk shall have and hold my Plantation lying and being in Oley aforesd. to him, his heirs and Assigns for Ever, he satisfying his two sisters for their two parts or shares, according to the afore Mentioned valuation of impartial Men. And whatever my sd. wife Mary (not marrying again) doth leave unconsumed I give and bequeath to the sd. Catherine, Esther and John to be divided among them in Equal shares, as above expressst, that is to say, One Just third part thereof to each of them.

Finally, I Constitute and appoint my aforesd. wife Mary whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament, during her lifetime, and after her Decease I make and ordain my Friends Philip Kuhlwein of Oley, Yeoman, and Dirk Jansen of Germantown, weaver, Executors of this my sd. Last Will and Testament, to whose care and Tuition I also commit the aforesd. three Children after their Mothers Decease or Marrying again, until they come to be of Age, Hereby utterly revoking and disannulling all and other former Will Legacies and Exects. by me in any ways heretofore made, given or ordained, Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 22nd day of January, Anno Domini 1717.

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the sd. Testator as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us

/s/ Isaac DeTurk (seal)
/s/ Arnold Huffnagel
/s/ Isaac Lemart
/s/ Joseph Zigfren (?)

Philad. April 1, 1727, Then personally appeared Arnold Huffnagel and Isaac Lemart two of the witnesses to the foregoing will and on their oaths Did Declare they saw and Heard Isaac DeTurk the Testator above named, Sign, Seal publish and Declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge.
Will No. 31—1727 recorded in will Book E, page 28.

The appraisement was made October 18, 1727 by Philip Kiehlwein, Arnold Huffnail and Samuel Guildin (residents of the vicinity) who directed John DeTurk to pay his sisters each twenty pounds. The quit claim deed to John DeTurk by his sisters and their husbands was executed December 30, 1761. It is probable that Maria DeTurk died shortly before that date. Isaac DeTurk, probably died shortly before his will was probated. He and his wife are buried in the private cemetery on the original homestead.

There were three children:

1. Catherine Weimer, daughter of Mrs. DeTurk by her first marriage, married to Abraham Levan.
2. Esther DeTurk, married to Abraham Bertolet.
3. John DeTurk, married to Deborah Hoch.
CHAPTER IV

John DeTurk and Deborah Hoch

JOHN DETURK, the only son of Isaac and Maria (DeHar­court) DeTurk, was born on September 23, 1713, according to the records in the Oley Moravian Church Book. He was one of the first white children born in the Oley Valley, and in his twenty­eighth year was received in the Oley Congregation of God in the Spirit by the sacred rite of baptism. He died in February, 1781.

He lost his father at the tender age of fourteen years, but his mother who survived her husband for many years, by kind and judicious guidance reared her son through the early years of his youth and inculcated in his mind the principles of his father so that in many respects he became the counterpart of his father. He passed all his days on the plantation on which he was born, and left his impress upon the community, not only by his industry, benevolence and piety, but even more abundantly by his offspring in whom was fulfilled the proverb of old:

"Children’s children are the crown of old men,
And the glory of children are their fathers."

He was married to Deborah Hoch, born in 1721, daughter of John Hoch, of Oley, and granddaughter of Rudolph Hoch who, with his brother Melchior, emigrated from Alsace in 1717. The Hoch family were Mennonites, and are said to be of Swiss origin.

John DeTurk and his wife are buried in the private cemetery on the plantation.

The date of John DeTurk’s marriage to Deborah Hoch has been ascertained by Morton L. Montgomery, who in 1884 visited the DeTurk homestead in Oley to learn the time and circumstances of the marriage, to be used in an article on the DeTurk family which later appeared in No. 2, Vol. II, Historical Register, Notes
and Queries, published by Dr. Wm. H. Egle of Harrisburg, Penna. At the time there was shown to him the marriage certificate of John DeTurk and Deborah Hoch. The document disclosed that they were married on May 13, 1740 "in ye presence of George Boone, one of the Justices of the Peace for ye city and county of Philadelphia." Montgomery states that the following witnessed the certificate in their own handwriting: Henry Leinbach, John Hoch, Samuel Hoch, Abraham Bartolet, Esther Bartolet, Abraham Levan, Catherine Levan, Elizabeth Yoder, Mary High, Samuel Hoch. Of the above, Esther Bartolet was a sister to John DeTurk, and Catherine Levan was his half sister. John Hoch was evidently the father of Deborah Hoch and Samuel Hoch, her brother. The other Samuel Hoch was most likely her uncle, and Mary High, his daughter.

It is generally supposed that the stone dwelling was erected about the time of this marriage (see Chapter III).

A few years after their marriage the most notable event in the early history of the Oley Valley took place on the DeTurk plantation. It was the Great Meeting of the Moravian Synod held on February 10, 11 and 12, 1742. The first minister located in Oley was Rev. Andrew Eschenbach, a Moravian, who was sent there in 1740 to labor among the Pennsylvania Germans. Eschenbach's preaching made a deep impression upon the people. In the year following his arrival he is said to have had 51 followers including several Leinbachs who were Reformed, a number of Lutherans named Buerstler, John DeTurk, a French Huguenot, and others. It was in November, 1741, that Count Zinzendorf came to America and preached at the houses of John DeTurk and Jean Bertolet in Oley. In the meantime Henry Antes had extended an invitation to the several religious leaders among the German settlers in Pennsylvania to attend a conference in Germantown, "not for the purpose of disputing, but to confer in love on the most important articles of faith in order to ascertain how far they might all agree in the essential points." The conference met at the house of Theobalt Endt in Germantown on January 1, 1742, with Henry Antes presiding over the assembly. More than fifty
persons took part in the deliberations, one of whom was John DeTurk. The second of the Pennsylvania conferences met at the home of George Huebner at Faulkner Swamp on January 15th and 16th at which time Count Zinzendorf was elected chairman. It was agreed to issue a call for a Synod the following month, and John DeTurk, who had become ardent in his support of the union movement under the name of the Congregation of God in the Spirit, offered the use of his house and barn in Oley for the next conference. Accordingly, the Third Synod opened at John DeTurk’s farm in Oley on February 10, 1742, and continued three days.

At one of the sessions of this conference an interesting and unusual event occurred. On account of the large number of people attending, they met in the huge barn. Three Indians from Shekomeko, New York, who had been converted by Rev. Christian Henry Rauch, appeared for baptism. “The appearance of the three Indian visitors, whose hearts were filled with the grace of Jesus Christ and the love of God, made a deep impression upon all present. Soon after their arrival, a party of Delaware Indians came to see them, to whom they immediately spoke of Jesus Christ, their God and Saviour. They likewise declared to their brethren how much they wished for baptism. Having received the gospel with a believing heart, been faithfully instructed in the doctrine of salvation, and earnestly desiring to obtain mercy and pardon in the blood of Jesus; the synod first declared them candidates for baptism, and then resolved, without delay, to administer holy baptism to them in the presence of this whole assembly.”

“The greatest solemnity prevailed, and the spirit of God was sensibly felt, during the morning exercises, which consisted of prayer and praising the Father of all as in spiritual song. . . . While the humble believers were engaged in preparatory exercises to baptize the contrite Indians, some ill-disposed people coming from the neighborhood raised such disturbance that the whole company was upon the point of dispersing and postponing this transaction for the present. However, peace and quietness being
happily restored, there was a solemn meeting in the afternoon in which Christian Rauch and Gottlieb Buettner were ordained deacons by the two bishops, David Nitchman and Count Zinzendorf. After this act, preparations were made in the barn for the baptism. The whole assembly being met, the three catechumens were placed in the midst, and with fervent prayer and supplication, devoted to the Lord Jesus Christ, as his eternal property; upon which Rauch, with great emotion of heart, baptized these three firstlings of the North American Indians into the death of Jesus, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, calling Shabash, Abraham; Seim, Isaac; and Kiop, Jacob."

This baptism had a great influence upon those present and filled them with awe and joy to such an extent that it was followed by preaching by the various ministers, not only during that evening but during the whole night. This meeting made a deep impression in favor of the Moravians, and led to the erection of the church and school building. The exact date of the erection is not known, but it is certain that it occurred between 1743 and 1745. The land (about 15 acres) was donated but by whom it is not certain. Some authorities give this credit to John DeTurk.

In John DeTurk’s Bible was found on a loose sheet of paper a register of his children in his own handwriting. The name of Deborah, the last child, is not given. This omission makes it possible to approximately fix the time of making this birthday register as 1760. The birth of Deborah was taken from a later register. A translation of the original record, which was made in German, is given in full:

REGISTER OF THE BIRTHDAYS OF MY CHILDREN

My son, Isaac, was born August 25, 1741, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

My son, Daniel, was born September 18, 1742, at 2 o'clock.

My son, Johannes, was born January 28, 1747, at 6 o'clock in the afternoon.
My son, SAMUEL, was born May 25, 1750, at half past five in the evening.
My son, ABRAHAM, was born March 3, 1752, at 10 o'clock in the evening.
My son, PHILIP, was born April 30, 1757, at midday.
My son, JACOB, was born November 24, 1759, at midday.
My daughter, SUSANNA, was born March 27, 1745, at 4 o'clock.
My daughter, MARIA, was born July 16, 1748, at 1 o'clock in the morning.
My daughter, ESTHER, was born February 19, 1753, at 10 o'clock in the morning.
My unnamed daughter was born November 19, 1753, at 10 o'clock in the morning and died November 23, 1753, at 1 o'clock in the morning.

(DEBORAH was born June 15, 1761, at half past eleven at night.)

Of the above children, Isaac, Jacob and Esther died young. They and their unnamed sister were buried close by their parents in the family cemetery on the original plantation. Their graves, like those of their parents and grandparents, were marked by common field stones. These stones were still there as late as 1900.

John DeTurk is known to have had a slave. His life spans much of the Colonial period of Pennsylvania. He took a keen interest in the American Revolution in which he and his five sons gave service. After the adoption of the Declaration of Independence and the formation of a new state of government, he came forth and not only assumed the oath of allegiance, but also enlisted in the local company of militia. He died early in the year 1781, in the assurance that the country to which his father came to establish a home for himself and his descendants, would be a free and independent nation.

He left the following will in which he divided his estate among the children:

I, JOHN DeTurk, of Oley Township in the County of Berks in Pennsylvania, Yeoman am weak and sick in Body but of a good sound mind memory and understanding thanks be to God for it
do make and publish this to be my Testament and last Will in
manner and form following that is to say: Imprimis I recommend
my immortal soul in the hand of Almighty God and my Body to
be Buried in the earth in a decent & Christian like manner and
that all my lawful debts, shall be paid by my Executors or the
survivors of them,

Item. I give Devise and Bequeath to my son Abraham
DeTurk and to his heirs and assigns for ever the following piece
or Tract of Land with all the Building thereon Erected in the
Township and County, aforesaid part of my Dwelling Plantation
Beginning at an Ash Tree a Corner of Philip Reifs Land and
from thence partly by P. Reifs Land and Daniel Hahs Land
south west four hundred and twenty one perches to a post thence
south East eighty four Perches to a post thence North East forty
two and a half Degree East Three Hundred and Thirty four
perches one quarter of Perch by the other post of my Land to a
stone thence south seventy three degrees East three perches to a
Spanish Oak thence to Cross a run or water stream four perches
and a half to a stone south fifty Seven degrees East Seventeen
Perches and a half to a stone thence North twenty eight Degrees
and a half East Eighty one perches to a post thence North East
fifty five Perches to the place of beginning containing one hundred
and Eighty Seven Acres of Land it be the same more or less with
this condition and Reservation that my son Philip DeTurk and
his heirs and assigns for ever shall have free Liberty Priviledges
to take all the water out of a certain dam on the land aforesaid
and to lease in and through a certain Race or Water Course to
water his adjoint meadow ground from the first day of April
yearly and every year during the season from Monday evening at
sun set until Wednesday evening at sun set and from
Wednesday at sun set my son Abraham DeTurk is to begin
and shall have the water until Friday evening at sun
set and so to change successively every eight and forty hours
according to the true intent, and meaning hereof and my son
Abraham & his heirs and assigns and my son Philip & his heirs
and assigns shall from time to time and at all times when occasion requires jointly repair uphold and maintain the said Dam which Land Plantation I do value to him for nine hundred pounds in gold or silver money or the value thereof, so that each Spanish silver dollar shall weigh seventeen penny weight and six grains.

Item. I give devise and bequeath to my son Philip DeTurk and to his heirs and assigns for ever the remaining part of my dwelling plantation in the township and county aforesaid with all the Buildings thereon erected containing one hundred and eighty seven acres of land it be the same more or less with all such liberty and priviledges as I had Reserved in the foregoing article to water his meadow ground which land I do value to him my son Philip DeTurk for one thousand and one hundred pounds in gold or silver money or the value thereof.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said son Philip DeTurk and to his heirs and assigns forever one undivided fourth part of and in a tract of fifteen acres of land in the township and county aforesaid which I hold in common with Jacob Schneider, Peter Schneider and Daniel High.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said son Philip DeTurk and to his heirs and assigns one undivided fourth part of and in three acres of land in the said Township and adjoining the aforesaid fifteen acres whereon a school House and Burying ground is erected which I hold by lease in common with the said Jacob Schneider, Peter Schneider and Daniel High During the time of the said lease.

Item. My Will is and I give and bequeath to each of my children Daniel, John, Samuel, Abraham and Philip and my daughter Susannah Sheafer, Maria Weiser and Deborah DeTurk Knabb the sum of Four Hundred Pounds and so much as each of them hath Received of me in my life time as may appear by my family Book shall be Deemed as part of the said sum if it was in money or other effects the horses and mares which I give to my son excepted.
Item. I give and bequeath to my grandson John Weiser the sum of two hundred pounds in gold or silver money as the value thereof and lastly I nominate constitute and appoint as and for Executors of this my Testament and last Will my son Daniel DeTurk and my loving Brother in law Samuel High of Alsace Township and my son John DeTurk and I give them and the survivor of them full Power to sell my personal Estate in such manner as they or the survivor of them shall think proper and if by reason of Word or other unavoidable Accident my personal Estate should suffer any loss or Damage my children shall bear all such loss or Damage and my Executors or the survivors of them shall be indemnified and if in case my Personal Estate should not amount by sale to so much money that my daughters can be paid their four hundred pounds as aforesaid with what they have received of me in my life time and to pay my grand son John Weiser his legacy then each of them shall stay with the remainder until the first payment of my son Samuel Abraham & Philip become due.

In Witness whereof I have set my hand seal dated the eleventh day of January 1781.

John DeTurk

Signed sealed and published declared by the said John DeTurk in the presence of us

William Reeser
Peter Breice
Daniel Bertolet
CHAPTER V

Catharine Weimer

CATHARINE WEIMER was a daughter of Isaac DeTurk's wife by a former marriage. As a child she accompanied her mother from London to America in the Kocherthal Company and shared in all the hardships of the first settlers. Though she has no blood relation to the DeTurk family, her record is given here because of her associations with the family throughout her life. Isaac DeTurk considered her as one of his children and gave her equal shares with his own children in his will.

Catharine Weimer was born on February 22, 1706, and died September 29, 1768. She was married to Abraham LeVan, one of the LeVan immigrant brothers. He was born September 20, 1698, and died April 21, 1779. Both are buried in the private cemetery on the original LeVan homestead in Oley, Berks County, Penna. The LeVan homestead is located about one and one-half miles east of the town of Friedensburg. The baptismal certificate of Abraham obtained from the clerk of the Walloon Congregation in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1751 has been preserved. It shows that he was a son of Daniel LeVan and Marie Beau and that he was baptized by H. Colviens in the presence of Abraham Fabre and Susana LeVan. He is said to have emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1717.

On September 26, 1761, Catharine LeVan of Oley, Berks County, appeared before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in session at Philadelphia and asked for naturalization. This is one of the few cases on record in the province of a woman receiving naturalization. No doubt, seeing the wilderness of Oley changed into a region of large and productive farms, and her children
grown up and having families of their own, she wished to identify herself as fully as possible with the state that offered to her parents a place of refuge and which promised peace, plenty and happiness for her children and her children's children.

7 children

1 Elisabeth LeVan, born June 20, 1725, died prior to 1770. She was married to Reeser.

   Issue:
   I. Catharine Reeser
   II. Henry Reeser
   III. John Reeser

2 Maria LeVan, born May 14, 1727, died prior to 1767. She was married to John Jacob Reeser.

   Issue:
   I. Abraham Reeser

3 Esther LeVan, born August 5, 1732. She was married first to Frederick Bertolet, a son of Jean and Susanna (Harcourt) Bertolet. He was born shortly after the arrival of his parents in Oley and resided on the old Bertolet homestead where he died in the spring of 1769 (see Bertolet genealogy, page 180). She was married second to Frederick Maurer, born March 16, 1746, and died Oct. 9, 1825. She died in 1793 and is buried in the DeTurk-Rothermel private cemetery near Tuckerton, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue:
   I. John Bertolet, married Susanna Alstadt
   II. Catherine Bertolet, born 1754, married John Bechtel
   III. Susanna Bertolet, born 1757, married Matthias Bechtel
   IV. Esther Bertolet, married John Jacob Reeser
   V. Elizabeth Bertolet, married Conrad Kerschner
   VI. Frederick Bertolet
   VII. Abraham Bertolet, married Dorothy Hottenstein
   VIII. A son, Maurer
   IX. A son, Maurer
   X. A son, Maurer
4 Daniel LeVan, born Oct. 27, 1736, died August 16, 1809. He was married to Frederica Langyahr. She was born October 4, 1749, and died January 6, 1830. Both are buried in the LeVan cemetery in Oley Township.

Issue: (2 sets of twins)
I. Jacob LeVan, married Esther Hoch
II. Daniel LeVan, married Magdalena
III. Catharine LeVan, married Jacob Weiser
IV. Esther LeVan, married Abraham DeTurk (for issue see No. 4, page 208).


6 Isaac LeVan, born September 18, 1742, died in Exeter Township in 1791. He was married to Elisabeth Schneider.

Issue:
I. Daniel LeVan.
II. Susanna LeVan, married Adam Trayer.
III. Catharine LeVan.

7 Catharine LeVan, married Daniel B. DeTurk (for issue see No. 3, page 83).

(For further details of Catharine Weimer's descendants see The Genealogical Record of the LeVan Family by Warren Patten Coon.)
Chapter VI

Esther DeTurk Branch

ESTHER DeTURK was the first child born to Isaac and Maria (Harcourt) DeTurk while they were still at Esopus in Duchess County, New York. She was born September 29, 1710 and was baptized April 29, 1711 in the French Protestant Church in New York City. She was married in 1735 to Abraham Bertolet, born Dec. 12, 1712 in Minfield, Germany, died in July, 1766. They were first cousins, he being the son of Jean and Susanna (Harcourt) Bertolet. He was fourteen years old when he came with his parents to this country in 1726. She died May 17, 1798. Both are buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

The Bertolet homestead, now the property of Israel M. Bertolet (a great, great grandson of Abraham and Esther (DeTurk) Bertolet) was a gift to Esther DeTurk from her father and was in her own right, the original deed being drawn in her name on May 7, 1721 when she was only eleven years of age. This farm was formerly owned by Thomas Boone, who held title to much land in Oley; this title being dated June 7-8, 1682, which was prior to the arrival of William Penn in this country (October 12, 1692) indicates that this section must have attracted the attention of the English capitalists at an early date. The location of the farm is a beautiful one and presents many superior advantages as a site for a home. There is a gushing spring and running water abounds. It was this that induced this young woman to select this farm as her choice in preference to others. Close by the spring is a low knoll upon which was located at that time an Indian village. The place bears marks of it to the present day.

In 1736, soon after they were married, they built the substantial stone house which is still standing and is used as the
family dwelling. The sum paid for the farm by Isaac DeTurk was eleven pounds. Before her death Mrs. Bertolet sold it to her son Daniel for eleven hundred dollars, indicating a decided increase in value. Even at that price it was far below market value.

Abraham Bertolet was a blacksmith by trade and from his account books which are still preserved, it appears that he did an extensive business. By the genealogical records it is seen that Mrs. Bertolet long survived her husband. She was an exemplary woman, endowed with an excellent memory and delight ed in her declining years to relate many of her pioneer adventures.

In her youth she associated much with the red skinned children of the forest and learned to speak their dialect with ease. Many of these early associates paid her frequent visits after she was married and settled on the homestead. The old house was generally assigned for lodging these visitors. On one occasion it so happened that a company of Indians were quartered there for the night during which a flood occurred. The old house stood on a low level and was soon submerged. The Indians were nearly drowned and were only saved by the strenuous exertions of their host.

In the days of her childhood the lands of the farmer had to be guarded carefully against the ravages of wolves and other wild animals which abounded in great numbers to the annoyance of the settlers. This task of watching the stock was generally assigned to the women of the household since it was easier work than felling trees, making rails and clearing land. Consequently it frequently fell to Esther's lot to watch the growing herds and flocks. When thus engaged, the hungry wolves would howl around her and mingle their fierce howling with her faithful shepherd dogs. One day a she wolf had the audacity to bound in the midst of her flock, seize a sheep before her very face, throw it upon her back and bound away with her prize in spite of the brawny shepherd dogs and the consternation of the remainder of the flock.

Esther DeTurk Bertolet related an interesting instance of maternal affection on the part of an Indian woman who had
FACSIMILE OF BIRTH REGISTER OF JOHN DeTURK

For Translated Copy See Page 54
Zuverlässige

BESCHREIBUNG

DER DRITEN

CONFERENZ

Der EVANGELISCHEN RELIGIONEN

Teutscher Nation

In PENNSYLVANIA,

Welche am 9. 10. und 11 ten Februarii 174½

In OLEY an JOHANN DE TÔRK'S Haufe

gehalten worden;

Samt

Denen dieses mahl verfafften

GEMEIN-SCHLÜSSEN.

PHILADELPHIA,

Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. FRANKLIN

---

On both pages of the Title read instead of 9th, 10th and 11th of February 10th, 11th, and 12th.
buried her child near the DeTurk dwelling. This came to Esther’s notice while she was yet quite young and still living with her parents. The little grave was regularly visited every year by the fond mother who came to repair it and mourn for the departed child. She would kneel upon the ground by the side of the grave, bend over it as one laden with grief, while with both hands she repaired it allowing her disheveled hair to float in the breeze, weeping tears of anguish for the lost treasure of her heart, presenting a picture of pity and sorrow. She thus wept out her grief, yet thus ever remained that bitter sting which a true mother, regardless of race or color, alone can feel when bereft of the object of her love and affection. Such is affection.

She also remembered well the time when there was no heavy timber in Oley except along the borders of the creeks and in that portion of the valley in the direction of the spot where the Oley Furnace was later erected which was low and consequently inaccessible to fire. All the middle and lower part of the valley was nothing but one vast expanse of scrub oak over which the deer could be seen to leap from afar, a sport peculiar to this animal. This section was annually run over with fire by the Indians for hunting, she said. More than once she saw the lands on fire presenting a fearful and terrific sight. The deer and other animals would emerge from their hiding places and flee for other places of safety only to be entrapped by the wary Indian hunters.

(2) ESTHER DE TURK (2) (Isaac 1) married to Abraham Bertolet.

6 children (3rd generation)

3 1. MARIA DE T. BERTOLET, married Daniel Hoch.
4 2. DANIEL DE T. BERTOLET, married Maria Yoder.
3. ELIZABETH DE T. BERTOLET, married JOHN DE TURK (see No. 3, page 107).
5 4. SAMUEL DE T. BERTOLET, married Esther Frey.
5. ESTHER BERTOLET, born 1746, married George Yoder.
6 6. JOHN BERTOLET, married daughter of Martin Shenkle.

(3) MARIA BERTOLET (3), (Esther DeTurk 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 18, 1736, died July 17, 1802; married Daniel Hoch,
born Jan. 19, 1731, died Aug. 7, 1789; buried in private cemetery on Thomas Heffner farm, Oley, Penna.

12 children (4th generation)
3. **Susan B. Hoch**, born July 8, 1759, died Mar. 15, 1848.
5. **John B. Hoch**, born Dec. 21, 1763, died Dec. 7, 1835; married in 1789 to Elizabeth Guldin, born April 16, 1773, died Aug. 20, 1848; buried in private cemetery on Thomas Heffner farm in Oley.

Issue: (5th generation)
IV. **Sarah G. Hoch**, born May 24, 1798, died Jan. 20, 1852; married Jacob H. Reiff.
VII. **Elizabeth G. Hoch**, born Jan. 11, 1805, died June 17, 1827; married Samuel H. Leinbach.
IX. **Hannah G. Hoch**, born April 7, 1814, died Oct. 25, 1823.


Issue: (5th generation)
II. Eva Y. Hoch, born in Wasserman, Mar. 10, 1793.
III. Maria Y. Hoch, born in Wog, Nov. 8, 1795, died Feb. 21, 1817.
IV. Jacob Y. Hoch, married Catherine DeTurk (for issue see No. 9, page 172).
V. Peter Y. Hoch, born Apr. 13, 1800.
VI. Solomon Angstadt Hoch, born May 25, 1802.
VII. Jeremiah A. Hoch, born Dec. 21, 1803.
VIII. Leah A. Hoch, born Apr. 7, 1805.
IX. Sophia A. Hoch, born May 30, 1806.
X. Sarah A. Hoch, born June 13, 1807.
XI. Rachel A. Hoch, born June 20, 1809.
XII. Anna A. Hoch, born July 30, 1810.
XIII. Daniel A. Hoch, born Nov. 21, 1811.
XIV. Susanna A. Hoch, born Nov. 13, 1813, married Martin Van Reed High.
XV. Rudolph A. Hoch, born Sept. 28, 1815, died July 31, 1883.
XVI. Wilhelmina A. Hoch, born Sept. 25, 1817.
XVII. Moses A. Hoch, born Sept. 25, 1817, died Feb. 20, 1843.

8. Joseph B. Hoch, married Anna DeTurk (for issue see No. 9, page 258).
9. Catharine B. Hoch, born Sept. 25, 1772, died Apr. 13, 1828; married Adam Young.

(4) Daniel DeTurk Bertolet (3), (Esther DeTurk 2, Isaac 1), born May 9, 1741, died Nov. 19, 1797; married Dec. 6, 1768 Maria Yoder, daughter of John Yoder, born Feb. 13, 1749, died Sept. 25, 1827. For marriage certificate see Bertolet History, p. 22. They are buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery.

9 children (4th generation)
10 1. Esther Y. Bertolet, married Jacob Kerst.
    2. Abraham Y. Bertolet, born Feb. 28, 1772, died Sept. 6, 1785.
4. Elizabeth Y. Bertole, born June 11, 1780.
5. Daniel Y. Bertole, married Maria Griesemer.
7. Mary Y. Bertole, born Jan. 9, 1788, died Feb. 25, 1792.
8. Samuel Y. Bertole, born May 4, 1791, died July 17, 1802.

Issue: (5th generation)
I. Mary B. Yoder, born June 24, 1818, married Solomon Yoder.

(5) Samuel DeTurk Bertole (3), (Esther 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 14, 1743, died Jan. 1, 1805; married in 1771 to Esther Bertole Frey. They were first cousins. She was born in Frederick Twp., Montgomery County on Aug. 26, 1756, died June 12, 1788. Buried in Bertole Cemetery, Frederick Twp., Montgomery County, Penna.

8 children (4th generation)
1. A son, born Aug. 11, 1772, died in infancy.

Issue: (5th generation)
III. Samuel H. Bertole, born July 15, 1801, died April 15, 1852.

5. Samuel F. Bertole, born May 4, 1779, died Feb. 28, 1845.

(6) **JOHN DeTURK BERTOLET (3)**, (Esther 2, Isaac 1), born 1750, married daughter of Martin Shenkle.

2 children (4th generation)
13 1. **JOHN SHENKLE BERTOLET**, married Maria Boyer.
2. **ABRAHAM BERTOLET**, died young.

(7) **ESTHER BERTOLET HOCH (4)**, (Maria DeT. Bertolot 3, Esther 2, Isaac 1), born June 25, 1758, died Jan. 2, 1840; married in 1780 to Peter Griesemer, born Nov. 28, 1751, died Aug. 2, 1811. He was the son of Casper and Rebecca Griesemer. They are buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

7 children (5th generation)
1. **JOHN H. GRIESEMER**, born June 21, 1779, died Sept. 15, 1817; married Catharine Van Reed.
2. **MARY H. GRIESEMER**, born July 12, 1781, died Dec. 2, 1863; married Daniel Y. Bertolet (for issue see No. 12, page 71).

   Issue: (6th generation)
   I. **DAVID R. GRIESEMER**, born Mar. 4, 1810, died April 4, 1847.
   II. **SAMUEL R. GRIESEMER**, born June 28, 1812, died Mar. 12, 1902; married Matilda Babb.
IV. **ESTHER R. GRIESEMER**, married David Kline.
V. **JOSEPH R. GRIESEMER**.
VI. **REUBEN R. GRIESEMER**, born Jan. 19, 1826, died June 6, 1909; married on Nov. 18, 1847 to Mary K. Nein.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (5th generation)

II. PETER D. GRIESEMBER, born Dec. 12, 1817, died Aug. 31, 1894; married Nov. 1, 1842 to Anna Reber.

III. HENRY D. GRIESEMPTER, born Feb. 29, 1820, died Apr. 20, 1887; married Jan. 14, 1844 to Catharine Ritter.


VI. ESTHER D. GRIESEMBER.

5. SUSANNAH H. GRIESEMBER.
6. CATHARINE H. GRIESEMBER.

14 7. JACOB H. GRIESEMPT, married Susanna Zacharias.

(8) ELIZABETH BERTOLET HOCH (4), (Maria DeT. Bertolet 3, Esther 2, Isaac), born Jan. 12, 1766, died Oct. 10, 1843; married in 1789 to Conrad Reiff. He was a son of Daniel Reiff and a grandson of Conrad Reiff, and was born Nov. 24, 1764, died Feb. 23, 1838. They are buried in the private cemetery on the original Reiff homestead in Oley.

4 children (5th generation)

15 1. JACOB REIFF, married to Sarah G. Hoch.
  2. DANIEL REIFF.
  3. MARICHA REIFF, married to Daniel Kemp.
  4. BETTY REIFF.

(9) HANNAH BERTOLET HOCH (4), (Maria DeTurk Bertolet 3, Esther 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 27, 1777, died Oct. 14, 1843. She was married first on May 15, 1796 to Peter Rapp, born Nov. 29, 1772, died Dec. 25, 1807; married second to Anthony Shoemaker; married third to Daniel G. Guldin. Buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery.
1 daughter (5th generation)

16 1. MARY RAPP, married Jonathan Shearer.


9 children (5th generation)

2. ELIZABETH B. KERST, born Sept. 15, 1795, died in 1807.
3. SAMUEL B. KERST, married Elizabeth Wicklein.
5. DANIEL B. KERST, born July 10, 1802.
8. JOSHUA B. KERST, born Nov. 19, 1808, died young.
9. ISAAC B. KERST, born Mar. 10, 1811, died 1895.


1 son (5th generation)

19 1. COLONEL DANIEL B. GRIM, married Elizabeth Crouse.

(12) DANIEL YODER BERTOLET (4), (Daniel 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born June 11, 1781, died Sept. 20, 1868; married Oct. 3, 1802 Maria H. Griesemer, born July 12, 1781, died Dec. 2, 1863. She was a daughter of Peter Griesemer.

9 children (5th generation)

1. ABRAHAM G. BERTOLET, married CATHARINE DETURK (for issue see No. 7, page 210).
2. SAMUEL G. BERTOLET, born Nov. 15, 1804, died Feb. 19, 1864; married in 1828 to Lydia Guldin; buried in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading, Penna.

Issue: (6th generation)

II. JOSIAH G. BERTOLET, born Jan. 25, 1830.
III. Elizabeth G. Bertolet, born May 26, 1834.
IV. Samuel G. Bertolet, born Jul. 11, 1838.
V. Henry G. Bertolet, born Apr. 25, 1840, died June 20, 1866.
VI. George G. Bertolet, born Jul. 16, 1842.
VII. Mary G. Bertolet, born Oct. 18, 1844.
VIII. Albert G. Bertolet, born Jan. 3, 1847.
IX. Irvin G. Bertolet, born Dec. 20, 1849.
X. Lydia Ann Bertolet, married J. Frederick Wick.


Issue: (6th generation)
I. Sarah B. Miller, born Jul. 30, 1832, died Apr. 11, 1863; married Henry M. Maize.
II. Maria B. Miller, born Feb. 7, 1834, married Benjamin Hassler.
III. Enoch B. Miller, married Sarah Katherman.
IV. Joseph Miller, born Nov. 17, 1837, married Jan. 12, 1874 to Mary Grove.
V. Daniel B. Miller, born Dec. 31, 1839, married Emma J. Moss.
VI. John F. Miller, married Margaret Klose.
VII. George A. Miller, born Jan. 21, 1844, married Anna Regina Pipher, born Jan. 9, 1836.


Issue: (6th generation)
I. Amos B. Bertolet, born Feb. 3, 1838.
II. Joel B. Bertolet, married S. Reber.
III. Ezra B. Bertolet, married Susan Melot.
IV. Mary B. Bertolet, married Jarius R. Heilig.
V. John Bertolet, married Amanda Schaeffer.
VI. Catharine Bertolet, born Nov. 10, 1846, married Edwin A. Baer.
VII. Esther Bertolet, born Nov. 7, 1849, married Daniel G. Gable.
VIII. Levi Bertole, born June 4, 1852.
IX. Edwin Bertole, born Mar. 7, 1855.

   Issue: (6th generation)
   I. Rebecca C. Bertole, born Jan. 18, 1836, died Sept. 20, 1856, married Hiram W. Keehn.
   II. Keturah C. Bertole, married Hiram W. Keehn.
   III. Dr. Jonathan C. Bertole, born Nov. 19, 1837, died May 1, 1868.
   IV. Maria C. Bertole, born Mar. 8, 1840, died July 21, 1856.
   VII. Charles Hunter Bertole.


   Issue: (6th generation)

9. Dr. Peter G. Bertole, born June 12, 1822, died Mar. 8, 1865; married Nov. 25, 1845 to Amelia K. Spang, born Mar. 25, 1824, died Sept. 23, 1876.
   Issue: (6th generation)
   II. Alfred Spang Bertole, born Aug. 18, 1849.

(13) John Shenkle Bertole (4), (John 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born September 1781, died May 18, 1833; married first Maria Boyer, born Apr. 20, 1788, died Nov. 22, 1827;
married second Apr. 2, 1829 Elizabeth Reiff, widow of Peter Guldin, born Jan. 9, 1795, died Nov. 12, 1843.

Issue: (5th generation)

22 1. DAVID K. BERTOLET, married Anna Maria Kline.
23 2. LEVI J. BERTOLET, married Henrietta Guldin.

Issue: (6th generation)

I. HENRY W. NAGLE.
II. JOHN S. B. NAGLE.
III. WILBERT NAGLE.

5. ZACHARIA BERTOLET, born 1815, died Dec. 24, 1889; married Mary Greiner, born Feb. 23, 1816.
   I. FRANK G. BERTOLET, born Jan. 26, 1848, died in infancy.
   II. CHARLES G. BERTOLET, married Mary A. Amer.
   III. EMMA G. BERTOLET, born Aug. 27, 1850, married Theodore Armstrong.
   IV. HORACE G. BERTOLET, born Feb. 13, 1852.
   V. MARTIN G. BERTOLET, born Feb. 1, 1840.

6. ANNA BOYER BERTOLET, born Dec. 6, 1817, died Feb. 10, 1833.
7. REBECCA B. BERTOLET, born Oct. 15, 1815, died Nov. 1, 1829.
8. MAHLON B. BERTOLET, married Rebecca Rhoades.


7 children (6th generation)

1. EMMA GRIESEMER, born Aug. 27, 1821, died Jan. 30, 1851; married Feb. 6, 1842 to John Lorah.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   
   I. **Mary S. Griesemer**, married **Franklin B. DeTurk** (for issue see son of No. 8, page 212).
   
   II. **Gerhard Griesemer**, married first Ellen Madeira; second Katharine Farrell.
   
   III. **Catharine Jane Griesemer**, married Dr. Robert M. Weidner, Sr.
   
   IV. **Dr. Howard Griesemer**, buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery.
   
   V. **Jacob Griesemer**, buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery.
   
   VI. **George Griesemer**, buried in Hinnershitz Cemetery.

(15) **Jacob Hoch Reiff** (5), (Elizabeth B. Hoch 4, Maria DeT. Bertolet 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 15, 1792, died Dec. 20, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1817 Sarah Hoch, born May 24, 1798, died Jan. 20, 1852.

11 children (6th generation)


2. **Isaac H. Reiff**, born Mar. 18, 1820, died 1888; married Caroline Weidner.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   
   I. **Morris W. Reiff**, married **Mary D. DeTurk** (for issue see No. 35, page 295).
   
   II. **Lewis W. Reiff**.
   
   III. **Milton W. Reiff**.
   
   IV. **Ada W. Reiff**, married Dr. Frank Hertzog.
   
   V. **Calendine W. Reiff**.
   
   VI. **Albert W. Reiff**.
   
   VII. **John W. Reiff**.
   
   VIII. **Jacob W. Reiff**.
IX. Alvin W. Reiff.
X. Samuel W. Reiff.
XI. Lot W. Reiff, married Deborah M. Baer (for issue see daughter of No. 21, page 229).

7. Sarah Reiff, born Mar. 8, 1829.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. Daniel A. Reiff, born Mar. 29, 1873.
II. Minnie A. Reiff, married Charles Heilig.
III. William A. Reiff, born Aug. 29, 1875.
IV. Sarah A. Reiff, married Oscar Schaeffer.
V. Aaron A. Reiff, born Aug. 27, 1878.
VI. Amanda A. Reiff.
VII. Jacob A. Reiff, born Nov. 3, 1881.
VIII. Emma A. Reiff.
IX. Hannah A. Reiff.

9. Amelia H. Reiff, born Nov. 8, 1832, died 1894.


2 children (6th generation)
25 2. Joseph Shearer, married Louisa Sellers.

(17) Samuel B. Kerst (5), (Esther Bertlolet 4, Daniel 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 9, 1797, died Dec. 19, 1879; married in 1823 Elizabeth Wicklein, born 1802, died 1856. He spent his whole life in agricultural pursuits.
8 children (6th generation)

1. **Lydia Kerst**, born Nov. 6, 1825, died Nov. 30, 1825.
2. **Mary Kerst**, born Feb. 21, 1827, died Mar. 12, 1827.
   
   **Issue:** (7th generation)
   
   I. **Mary Kerst**, married Caleb Witman.
   II. **George Kerst**.
   III. **Sarah Kerst**, married Charles Miller.
   IV. **Daniel Kerst**.
   V. **Grant Kerst**.
   VI. **Kauara Kerst**, married Maurice Romig.
   VII. **William B. Kerst**.

5. **Abraham Kerst**, born June 24, 1833, died Apr. 22, 1876; married Harriet Rhoads.
   
   **Issue:** (7th generation)
   
   I. A son, aged 19 years.


   1 daughter (6th generation)

   
   **Issue:** (7th generation)
   
   
   **Issue:** (8th generation)
   
   **Mary Esther Rittenhouse**, born June 18, 1892.
(19) COLONEL DANIEL BERTOLET GRIM (5), (Cat­
harine Bertolet 4, Daniel 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born July
17, 1800, died Mar. 6, 1883; married in 1819 to Elizabeth Crouse,
born Sept. 18, 1802, died Nov. 24, 1882. Buried in Grimville
Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

9 children (6th generation)

1. MARY GRIM, died young.
2. JONATHAN K. GRIM, married Susanna Kemp.
3. DANIEL P. GRIM, born Aug. 31, 1833, married in 1861
    to Catharine A. Grim. Buried in Maxatawny Cemetery,
    Berks County, Penna.

    Issue: (7th generation)
    I. ANNA C. GRIM.
    II. A. ELIZABETH GRIM, married Ira P. Rothermel.
    III. DANIEL P. GRIM, JR., married Cornelia Hoch.
    IV. EMMA GRIM.
4. CATHERINE GRIM, married William Stettler.

    Issue: (7th generation)
    I. Charlotte Stettler, married Dr. E. M. Herbst.
5. CHARLES A. K. GRIM, born July 5, 1840, died Aug. 18,
    1919; married Ellen M. Kistler, born June 27, 1852, died
    June 27, 1932. He was a Civil War veteran of Company
    I, 167th Penna. Regiment. Buried in Topton Cemetery,
    Berks County, Penna.
6. AMELIA E. GRIM, born Sept. 11, 1834; married William
    T. Breinig.
7. CHARLOTTE GRIM, born Apr. 18, 1842, died Apr. 19, 1859.
9. SUSAN M. GRIM, born Oct. 20, 1845, married Charles H.
    Dietrich, born July 16, 1838, died Dec. 3, 1918. Buried
    in Grimville Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

    Issue: (7th generation)
    I. CHESTER DIETRICH.
    II. PAUL DIETRICH.
    III. WALTER SCOTT DIETRICH, married Gertrude E.
        Gehring.

(20) ESTHER GRIESEMER BERTOLET (5), (Daniel Y.
4. Daniel 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born May 13, 1811, died
July 13, 1876; married Dec. 1833 to Joel LeVan, born Sept. 30,
1812, died Mar. 27, 1876, son of Jacob and Esther Hoch LeVan. Buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

6 children (6th generation)

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Caleb Shearer, born Nov. 16, 1856, married Emma Dry.
   II. Emma Shearer, born Apr. 9, 1859, married Rev. Isaiah Knerr.
   III. Nora Shearer, born Nov. 23, 1893, married Henry C. Yoder.
   IV. Charles L. Shearer, married Emma Eckert.
   V. Bertolet Shearer, born May 12, 1878.


4. Mary B. LeVan, married Amos Lee.

5. Esther V. LeVan, married Samuel S. Flory.


   7 children (6th generation)

26 1. Israel M. Bertolet, married Anna V. R. High, married second Annie E. Ely.


3. Elizabeth Bertolet, married Francis M. Heilig.

4. Sarah Bertolet.


6. Hannah Bertolet.

7. Jacob Bertolet.
(22) DR. DAVID K. BERTOLET (5), (John Shenkle 4, John 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born July 23, 1804, died May 20, 1873; married Nov. 11, 1827 to Anna Maria Kline, born Sept. 16, 1806.

10 children (6th generation)
1. WILLIAM J. BERTOLET, married C. Elmira Greenawalt.
4. ANNA K. BERTOLET, married Ira A. Chase.
5. JAMES B. BERTOLET, married Margaret J. Hardman.
6. EMMA AMELIA BERTOLET, married James Roland Kurtz.
7. MIRANDA BERTOLET, married Thomas M. Royer.
8. ELMIRA BERTOLET, married first Charles K. Shears; married second William Cratty.
9. DAVID K. BERTOLET, born Dec. 9, 1848, died July 19, 1907.
10. LOUISA BERTOLET, born July 9, 1852.

(23) LEVI J. BERTOLET (5), (John Shenkle 4, John 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 29, 1813, died April 10; married in 1831 to Henrietta Guldin.

6 children (6th generation)
1. JOHN C. BERTOLET.
2. LEVI A. BERTOLET, married Rebecca L. Rhoads.
3. JEREMIAH G. BERTOLET, married Fianna C. Butz.
4. JOSEPHINE E. BERTOLET, married Dr. John A. Jack.
5. GEORGE W. BERTOLET.
6. MARY BERTOLET.

(24) JULIANNA SHEARER (6), (Mary Rapp 5, Hannah Hoch 4, Maria DeT. Bertole 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), married William S. Ritter.

1 daughter (7th generation)
1. LAURA RITTER, married William F. Shanaman.

Issue: (8th generation)
* I. Hon. Judge Forrest R. SHANAMAN, married Dorothy Althouse.
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)
PETER ALTHOUSE SHANAMAN, born July 30, 1925.
PATRICIA NAGLE SHANAMAN, born June 21, 1926.

II. JULIA NAGLE SHANAMAN.


1 daughter (7th generation)
1. HELEN MAY SHEARER, born Aug. 18, 1867, married Dec. 8, 1891 to George Shartle Stirl, born Sept. 29, 1864. Residence: Reading, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. JOSEPH SHEARER STIRL, born Sept. 10, 1892, married June 19, 1913 to Vesta V. Hill. Residence: West Lawn, Berks County, Penna.
II. GEORGE SHEARER STIRL, born Feb. 7, 1898, married June 6, 1929 to Catharine A. Boyer. Residence, Reading, Penna.
III. MIRIAM LOUISE STIRL, born Sept. 27, 1897. Residence: Reading, Penna.

(26) ISRAEL MATTIS BERTOLET (6), (Jacob G. Bertolet 5, Daniel Y. 4, Daniel 3, Esther DeT. 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 2, 1842, married first May 19, 1868 Anna V. R. High, born Aug. 10, 1843, died Aug. 17, 1872; married second Apr. 12, 1874 Annie A. Ely, born June 22, 1850. The two wives are buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery in Oley, Penna. He resides in Oley, Penna.

12 children (7th generation)
1. HENRY H. BERTOLET, born Mar. 18, 1870, died Oct. 21, 1891.
2. FREDERICK H. BERTOLET, born Apr. 10, 1872, died Dec. 9, 1872.


10. **Helen E. Bertoler**, born June 20, 1889.

11. **Annie E. Bertolen**, born May 2, 1892, married John L. Kistler, born July 4, 1892.

12. **May E. Bertolen**, born May 2, 1892.

(For further record of the Bertolen family, see Bertolen Family History).
CHAPTER VII

Daniel B. DeTurk Branch

(3) DANIEL B. DeTURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 18, 1742, died June 27, 1791, married in 1769 to Catherine LeVan (born June 18, 1746, died April 25, 1819). Daniel B. DeTurk was Captain of Company 3, Fourth Battalion of Berks County (known as the Flying Camp) in the War of the Revolution. There is a possibility that his company was with Washington late in 1776 and may have shared in the memorable events preceding Washington’s victory at Trenton. The following letter from Col. Henry Haller to Captain DeTurk is taken from “Berks County in the Revolution” by Montgomery:

"By Henry Haller, Esq., Colonel of the Regiment raising in Berks County to compose part of the quota of the troops which is to be furnished by Pennsylvania for the Flying Camp.

"To Daniel Turk, Esq., Captain of a Company in the said Battalion:

"You are directed to march your company the nearest and best way to Amboy in the Jerseys with all expedition that lies in your power, where you are to join the Pennsylvania forces and then to apply to the Commander in Chief for the time being for further orders.

"You are to place guards over the baggage wagons, who are to be furnished with powder and ball, but must not load without necessity. The Guards always to be accountable and must deliver over the Ammunition which they have received to the succeeding guard.

"The men to be restrained as much as possible from drinking too much strong liquor or committing the least insult on the inhabitants of the places through which they march."
“Given under my Hand and Seal at Reading ye 23rd of August, 1776.

Henry Haller.”

In pursuance of this order, Capt. DeTurk proceeded with his company from Reading, Pa., on August 24, 1776. The Bethlehem, Penna., Diary notes that on August 26, 1776, that very significant year for the fortunes of America, two companies of soldiers who had marched from Reading, Pa., arrived at Bethlehem. One of these companies recruited in and about Oley, was under the command of Capt. Daniel B. DeTurk who had been a school boy in the Oley Moravian school. Is it not a fair inference that the training received by him had left an impression on the young officer of 33 years when it is next noted that these men that evening attended services in the Moravian house of worship in Bethlehem? This apparently is the last connection of the DeTurk family with the Moravians.

The monthly pay of the men of Capt. DeTurk’s company is of sufficient interest to include in this record: Captain—15 pounds; lieutenant—10 pounds, 2 shilling, 6 pence; sergeants—3 pounds, corporals and fifers—2 pounds, 15 shillings; and privates—2 pounds 10 shillings. These amounts were taken from the original pay roll, entitled “A pay roll of Capt. Daniel B. DeTurk’s company of militia of the Third Class of Berks County, Pa., commanded by Col. Michael Lindemuth.” Col. Henry Spyker, the paymaster, paid the men in 1778. Capt. DeTurk is mentioned as of Oley, but he was from Alsace, an adjoining township.

Both Daniel DeTurk and his wife are buried in the DeTurk-Rothermel Private Cemetery near Tuckerton, Penna.

8 children (4th generation)

1. A son.

4 2. SUSANNA DETURK, married Peter Rothermel.

5 3 DEBORAH DETURK, married John Rothermel.

4. A daughter, buried with Deborah.

6 5. MARIA DETURK, married Jacob Maurer.

6. CATHARINE DETURK, born Dec. 20, 1776, died May 6, 1795.
7. SARAH DeTURK, married Jacob Breil (born June 24, 1785, died May 14, 1853). He is buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

   **Issue:** (5th generation)
   
   I. PETER BREIL, born Nov. 7, 1808, died Sept. 9, 1887, buried in Friedens Cemetery.
   
   II. ABRAHAM BREIL.
   
   III. DANIEL BREIL, married Mary Shiry.
   
   IV. ESTHER BREIL, married first ———— Heffner, married second William Heebner.

   **Issue:** (6th generation)

   CATHARINE HEFFNER.

8. A daughter.


   5 children (5th generation)
   
   1. CATHARINE ROTHERMEL, born June 2, 1794, died Oct. 22, 1825.
   
   2. SUSANNA ROTHERMEL, born Aug. 24, 1795, died Apr. 5, 1839.
   
   3. JOHANNES ROTHERMEL, married Susanna Herbein.
   
   4. PETER ROTHERMEL, born Aug. 12, 1804, died Mar. 28, 1856.
   
   5. ESTHER ROTHERMEL, married Daniel V. R. High.


   5 children (5th generation)
   
   1. SARAH DeTURK ROTHERMEL, married Jacob H. Knabb.
   
   2. CATHARINE ROTHERMEL, born Sept. 1, 1800, died Dec. 18, 1878; married Apr. 18, 1818 to John Zacharias (born June 5, 1795, died Nov. 23, 1862). Buried in Epler's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (6th generation)


Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


II. Deborah Zacharias, born Feb. 22, 1834, died Nov. 20, 1864.


Issue: (6th generation)

I. Harrison Epler, born 1836, married Emma VanReed (born Sept. 24, 1850, died Sept. 13, 1891). She was a daughter of Henry G. VanReed.

Issue: (7th generation)

Jared V. R. Epler, died Apr. 26, 1930, was married to Sophia Dengler, who died Aug. 29, 1930.

Issue: (8th generation)

Emma Epler, born May 5, 1907, married Paul Poetter (born Jan. 9, 1904). Residence: 1019 Chestnut St., Reading, Penna.

Edith Epler.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
KATHERINE ELIZABETH ALTENDERFER, born May 5, 1914.
MARY HELEN ALTENDERFER, born July 20, 1920.
CHARLES SUMNER ALTENDERFER, born Aug. 26, 1921.
JANE LOUISE ALTENDERFER, born Jan. 5, 1931.

STUART A. EPLER, born May 4, 1897, married Edith Clarendon (born Oct. 4, 1887). Residence: 733 N. Front St., Reading, Penna.

JOHN C. EPLER.
DEBORAH L. EPLER, married Frederick Kruger.
REBECCA J. EPLER, married Thomas Roe.

III. DEBORAH EPLER, born June 26, 1843, died May 23, 1927, married John Z. Althouse (born May 28, 1843, died June 27, 1879). Buried at Epler's Church, Berks County, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)
EMILY EPLER ALTHOUSE, died Jan. 4, 1906.


4. PETER ROTHERMEL, died in infancy.
5. REBECCA ROTHERMEL, married Nov. 29, 1842 to Dr. D. Llewellyn Beaver.

Issue: (6th generation)
I. HELEN BEAVER, married John F. Witman.

Issue: (7th generation)
HARRY WITMAN.
6. Peter Rothermel, married Catherine F. Schaeffer (daughter of No. 4, page 105).

(6) Maria DeTurk (4), (Daniel B. DeTurk 3, John 2, Isaac 1), married Jacob Maurer who was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

1 son (5th generation)

1. Daniel DeTurk Maurer, born May 7, 1823, died July 27, 1895, married Caroline Thomas (born Mar. 14, 1827, died May 18, 1901).

Issue: (6th generation)


Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


II. Margaret Rowe Maurer, born July 12, 1875 at Germantown, Penna., married Jan. 12, 1914 to Carl Eric Nor Dell (born Jan. 15, 1869) son of Gustav Anders and Anna Christina (Ericsdotter) Nor Dell of Long Branch, N. J. Residence: Elberon, N. J.


(7) Johannes Rothermel (5), (Susanna DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 25, 1797, died Feb. 3,
1856, married Aug. 26, 1821 to Susanna Herbein (born Nov. 8, 1799, died Apr. 27, 1876). Buried in Rothermel private cemetery near Blandon, Penna.

6 children (6th generation)

1. WILLIAM H. ROTHERMEL, born June 1, 1822, died July 8, 1822.
2. PETER H. ROTHERMEL, born July 16, 1823, died Sept. 23, 1849, married Dec. 16, 1845 to Maria Hoch (born Jan. 15, 1826, died Nov. 5, 1911).

Issue: (7th generation)

I. SARA HAMANDA ROTHERMEL, married John Maurer.
3. ELIZABETH H. ROTHERMEL, born Feb. 5, 1825, died Apr. 11, 1831.
11 5. HARRIET ROTHERMEL, married Philip Hoch.
12 6. SUSANNA H. ROTHERMEL, married Benneville Hoch.


5 children (6th generation)

1. SUSANNA R. HIGH, married Nicholas F. Schaeffer (for issue see No. 4, page 105).
2. SARAH R. HIGH, married Samuel Shepp.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. ELIZA N. SHEPP, died young.
II. REBECCA SHEPP, died young.
III. SARAH SHEPP, married Thomas Evans, died at Beamon, Iowa.
IV. MARY SHEPP, married Emery Sweitzer.
3. WILLIAM R. HIGH, married Lydia Krick.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. DANIEL HIGH, married Clara VanReed.
II. WILLIAM K. HIGH, married Amanda Kurtz.
III. EzRA K. HIGH, died young.
IV. EMMA K. HIGH, died young.
V. JOHN K. HIGH, died young.
VI. HENRY K. HIGH, married Gussie Lasch.
VII. CHARLES P. HIGH, married Cora Hechler, residence: 309 Penn Ave., West Reading, Penna.

13 4. ESTHER R. HIGH, married Frederick R. Bechtel.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. JOHN H. HARTMAN, married Gussie Wartman.
III. SARAH H. HARTMAN, married Charles Krick, residence: St. Davids, Penna.
V. EMMA H. HARTMAN, married Rev. William S. Dry; residence: Kutztown, Penna.

(9) SARAH DeTURK ROTHERMEL (5), (Deborah De-Turk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 24, 1804, died Jan. 31, 1837, married Jacob Herbein Knabb, son of Peter and Susanna (Herbein) Knabb and grandson of Peter the immigrant. He was born Oct. 12, 1799 and died Mar. 7, 1838. Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

7 children (6th generation)
1. DEBORAH R. KNABB, married DANIEL L. DeTURK (for issue see No. 9, page 213).
2. CATHERINE R. KNABB, born June 22, 1825, died May 2, 1904, married DANIEL KAUFFMAN (born Sept. 29, 1822, died Mar. 12, 1900). Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.
3. HARRIET R. KNABB, born Sept. 6, 1827, died Aug. 12, 1915, married Nathan S. Kemp (born Apr. 30, 1827,
died Mar. 11, 1910). Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

4. Sarah Ann Knabb, married Dr. Edward Hottenstein.
5. Jacob Knabb, born Feb. 23, 1833, died July 16, 1847.
6. Died in infancy.
7. Died in infancy.

(10) Peter DeTurk Rothermel (5), (Deborah DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 19, 1818, died Nov. 21, 1884 married Catherine Fisher Schaeffer (born Oct. 25, 1817, died Mar. 30, 1873), daughter of No. 4, page 88. Buried in Hinnershitz Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

4 children (6th generation)

1. Deborah S. Rothermel, born Apr. 2, 1839, died June 11, 1902, married Daniel Maurer (born Dec. 15, 1832, died May 5, 1864), son of Daniel and Maria (Hartman) Maurer. All buried in Hinnershitz Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Mary Maurer, married Charles Dunkel; buried in Gernants Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

2. Catharine S. Rothermel, born Nov. 6, 1844, died May 10, 1892, married Levi Rottenberger (born Oct. 24, 1845, died Sept. 18, 1904). Buried in Hinnershitz Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Ruth Catharine Rahn, born Dec. 29, 1930.
Jennie May Hain, born Jan. 3, 1898.

Issue: (9th generation)
John Arthur Yerger, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1930.
Dorothy Deborah Hain, born Mar. 19, 1904, married Dr. Jeremiah B. Pearah. Residence: 2416 Kutztown Road, Hyde Park, Reading, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
Marylee Pearah, born May 9, 1934.

Issue: (9th generation)
Jean Ann Hain, born May 12, 1934.

Carl R. Hain, born Apr. 9, 1913.


Issue: (7th generation)
I. William B. Rothermel.


13 children (7th generation)
1. Mary R. Hoch, born Apr. 6, 1851, died Sept. 17, 1922.
2. Susan R. Hoch, born Nov. 23, 1852, married John Leibensberger (born Jul. 9, 1851, died June 1, 1877).
He is buried at Becker's St. Peter's Church, Berks County, Penna. She resides with her sister, Katie, in Fleetwood.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. CHARLES P. H. LEIBENSBERGER, born Nov. 22, 1876, died Mar. 15, 1910.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. CHARLES K. HOCH, born Feb. 4, 1878, married Clara M. Hoch (born Oct. 8, 1875).
II. ELDA K. HOCH, married Howard G. Stump: residence: 849 N. 8th St., Allentown, Penna.

4. JOHN R. HOCH, married Amanda M. Herbein.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. AMELIA M. HOCH, born Mar. 16, 1888.


I CLARENCE HOCH, born 1891, died in 1904.
II. DANIEL HOCH, born in 1885, died in 1901.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. PIUS SCHLEGEL.

17 11. OSCAR R. HOCH, married Rosie Hawkins Koch.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)

II. MARY CATHRYN HOCH, born June 10, 1911.

(12) SUSANNA HERBEIN ROTHERMEL (6), (Johannes Rothermel 5, Susanna DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 21, 1826, died Feb. 20, 1904, married Benneville H. Hoch (born May 18, 1823, died Apr. 15, 1883), son of Samuel and Sarah (Herbein) Hoch. Buried in private cemetery on Jacob Schaeffer farm near Fleetwood, Penna.

16 children (7th generation)
18 1. EZRA R. HOCH, married Sarah Heffner.
2. SARAH R. HOCH, born June 25, 1849, died Jan. 29, 1887.

Issue: (8th generation)
1. ELMER HOCH.

Issue: (9th generation)
CLARENCE E. KOCH, born June 19, 1915.
MABEL IRENE KOCH, born Sept. 3, 1917.

19 5. HARRIET R. HOCH, married Augustus Schlegel.
6. SAMUEL R. HOCH, born Apr. 12, 1857, died aged 18 days
7. **Cyrus R. Hoch**, born June 1, 1858, died July 5, 1919, married Diana Richards. He is buried in Friedens Church Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Residence: Oley, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. **Daniel R. Hoch**, born Aug. 9, 1880, died Feb. 8, 1933, married Joyce Yoder.
   
   II. **Amanda Hoch**, married Daniel R. Hill.
   
   III. **Eva Hoch**.
   
   IV. **Bessie Hoch**.
   
   V. **Cyrus Hoch, Jr**.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   
   
   
   
   V. **Simon R. Hoch**, born Nov. 21, 1894; residence: Oley, Penna.
   
   
   


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. **Viola Hoch**, died aged 40 years.
   
   II. **Edwina Hoch**, married Charles Levan.
III. Luella Hoch.
IV. Enoma Hoch.
V. Conrad Hoch, U. S. Navy.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Charles Hoch.
II. Claude Hoch.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Ida S. Hoch.
II. Annie S. Hoch.
III. Walter S. Hoch.
IV. Martin S. Hoch.


4 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Helen Esther Bechtel.
II. Florence Ethel Bechtel.

(14) SARAH ANN KNABB (6), (Sarah DeTurk Rothermel 5, Deborah DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 10, 1835, died 1923, married Sept. 18, 1855 to Dr. Edward Hottenstein (born Oct. 1, 1831, died 1914). Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

9 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   IV. HARRIET MABEL DELONG, born Mar. 13, 1883, married Edgar Fidler.
   V. BEULAH ESTHER DELONG, born Oct. 4, 1885, married Edgar Fidler; residence, Womelsdorf, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   JAMES G. DELONG, born May 28, 1923.
   MARY CATHARINE DELONG, born Mar. 7, 1926.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Clarabel Hottenstein, born in 1892.
II. Dr. William Edward Hottenstein, born in 1894.


5. Sarah Ann Hottenstein, born Aug. 5, 1866, died in 1867.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Howard William Hottenstein, born in 1899, died in 1931.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Jeanne Anna Kirrstetter, born Aug. 4, 1923.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Edward Hottenstein, born May 8, 1905, married Louise Cox.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Peter David Hottenstein, born June 24, 1933.
   II. Marguerite Hottenstein, born April 28, 1908, married Richard Montgomery.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Marguerite Ann Montgomery, born Feb. 10, 1933.
   IV. Catharine B. Hottenstein, born Dec. 2, 1911.

(15) John Schaeffer Rothermel (6), (Peter Rothermel 5, Deborah DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 21, 1844, died Feb. 22, 1902, married Catharine M. Gehret (born Oct. 30, 1844), daughter of Gabriel and Mary (Maurer) Gehret. He is buried at Hinnershitz Church, Berks County, Penna. Residence: Reading, Pa., R. D. No. 2.

3 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Edna M. Rothermel, born Nov. 5, 1898, married Henry Goss.

   Issue: (9th generation)

2. John B. Rothermel, born Sept. 11, 1871, died Dec. 5, 1928, married Alice Fox (born 1869, died in 1896). Both are buried at Hinnershitz Church, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Mary Rothermel, died May 22, 1896 aged 10 days.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Mary Schmeck Rieser, born Sept. 18, 1925.

(For further details of Rothermel family history see Montgomery’s "History of Berks County", page 650).
100  THE  DETURK  FAMILY

(16)  JOHN  ROTHERMEL  HOCH  (7),  (Harriet  H.  Rothermel 6,  Johannes  Rothermel 5,  Susanna  DeTurk 4,  Daniel  B. 3,  John 2,  Isaac 1),  born  Nov.  18,  1855,  died  Mar.  26,  1924,  married  Amanda  M.  Herbein  (born  Aug.  12,  1856).  He  is  buried  in  St.  Paul's  Union  Cemetery,  Fleetwood,  Penna.

3  children  (8th  generation)

   Issue:  (9th  generation)
   I.  LESTER  ADAM  HOCH,  born  Dec.  25,  1913.

   Issue:  (9th  generation)
   I.  JOHN  SAMUEL  HOCH,  born  Sept.  13,  1913.
   III.  ELLA  AMANDA  HOCH,  born  Dec.  6,  1918.
   IV.  CATHARINE  RACHEL  HOCH,  born  Apr.  10,  1921.
   V.  MABEL  ANNA  HOCH,  born  Oct.  18,  1923.


2  children  (8th  generation)

   Issue:  (9th  generation)
   I.  EVELYN  M.  HOCH,  born  Dec.  8,  1913.
   II.  ARTHUR  F.  HOCH,  born  June  20,  1917.
   III.  MILTON  P.  HOCH,  born  July  5,  1921.
   IV.  ALMA  E.  HOCH,  born  Mar.  6,  1929.
THE DETURK FAMILY


(18) EZRA ROTHERMEL HOCH (7), (Susanna Herbein Rothermel 6, Johannes Rothermel 5, Susanna DeTurk 4, Daniel B. 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 12, 1847, died Aug. 5, 1909, married Sarah Heffner (born June 24, 1847, died June 6, 1922). Buried at Dryville, Penna.

1 daughter (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (10th generation)

GEORGE WILLARD WAGENHORST, born Dec. 31, 1914.
EVELYN JANE WAGENHORST, born May 27, 1916; died June 27, 1918.
ESTHER ELLEN WAGENHORST.
ELIZABETH JANE WAGENHORST.

II. HARRY EZRA WAGENHORST, born Oct. 29, 1892, died Sept. 29, 1894.


6 children (8th generation)

1. SUE SCHLEGEL, married Oscar Biehl.
Issue: (9th generation)
II. Lester Schlegel, born Apr. 4, 1901.
IV. John A. Schlegel, born July 14, 1906, married Pearl Schmeck.
VI. Loretta Schlegel, born Apr. 15, 1911.
VII. Sarah Schlegel, born May 24, 1913.
IX. Leverne Schlegel, born June 13, 1918.
X. Earl Schlegel, born Nov. 29, 1920.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. Mildred M. Shollenberger, born Nov. 10, 1906.
II. Jonas M. Shollenberger, born Dec. 31, 1907.
III. Mary A. Shollenberger, born Nov. 25, 1909.
IV. Earl W. Shollenberger, born Dec. 18, 1918.
V. George W. Shollenberger, born Dec. 18, 1921.

4. Mamie Schlegel, married Amos Krouse.
5. Jeremiah H. Schlegel, deceased, was married to Irene Seyler.
6. Frederick H. Schlegel, deceased, was married to Catharine Seyler.


11 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
I. Charles Delp.
II. CATHERINE DELP.
III. ROBERT DELP.

2. ELMER H. DELP, married Anna Dedler.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. BETTY DELP.
   II. KENNETH DELP.

3. EDWIN H. DELP, married Edna Keller.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. ANNABELLE DELP.
   II. ROBERT DELP.
   III. BEATRICE DELP.

4. ELDA H. DELP, married Lawson Stauffer; residence: Topton, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. CURVIS STAUFFER.
   II. HAROLD STAUFFER.
   III. CATHERINE STAUFFER.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. PAUL BEHM.
   II. DORIS BURKHART.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. RUTH DELP.
   II. IRVIN DELP.
   III. JAMES DELP.

8. HARRY H. DELP, married Minnie Rothermel.
Issue: (9th generation)

I. John J. Deisher.
II. Susan Jane Deisher.

CHAPTER VIII

Susanna DeTurk Branch

SUSANNA DE TURK was the oldest daughter of John DeTurk, son of the immigrant. She was born Mar. 27, 1745 and died September 23, 1811. In August, 1770, she married Nicholas Schaeffer, who was born Jan. 31, 1736 and died June 20, 1796. They are both buried in Gernants Church Cemetery near Leesport, Penna. Shortly after their marriage he did his part in the Revolutionary War as captain of a company. The number of the company and battalion has not been definitely ascertained, but records indicate that he was paid 1 pound 3 shillings for subsistence during the summer of 1776 and that he was serving as a captain on Jan. 20, 1777. There was one son, John Schaeffer, who married Catharine Fisher.


4 children (5th generation)

1. JOHN FISHER SCHAEFFER, born Apr. 9, 1810, died Oct. 28, 1840.
2. CATHERINE F. SCHAEFFER, married Peter Rothermel, (see No. 10, page 88).
3. NICHOLAS SCHAEFFER, born May 15, 1822, died Mar. 16, 1869, married SUSANNA ROTHERMEL HIGH (born Apr. 25, 1832, died May 25, 1863), daughter of No. 8 (see page 89). Buried in Gernants Church Cemetery, near Leesport, Penna.

Issue: (6th generation)

I. SARAH E. SCHAEFFER, born Feb. 4, 1855, died Mar. 8, 1861.
II. Alvin N. Schaeffer, born Feb. 27, 1856, died Mar. 23, 1861.

III. A son, born Sept. 7, 1860, died Sept. 18, 1860.

IV. Mary J. Schaeffer, born Aug. 10, 1861, died Aug. 24, 1862.

V. John Schaeffer, born Oct. 20, 1851, died July 16, 1893, married Mary Shearer (born July 25, 1855). He is buried at Hinnershitz Church, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Herbert Schaeffer, born July 3, 1876, died Oct. 11, 1877.

   Stella Schaeffer, died young.

   Annie Schaeffer, born Mar. 30, 1875, died Apr. 28, 1892.

   Harry Schaeffer, residence: Wyomissing, Penna.

   Flora Schaeffer, residence: Wyomissing, Penna.

VI. William Schaeffer, born Sept. 5, 1853, died May 31, 1886, married Rebecca Shearer (born Oct. 8, 1853). He is buried at Hinnershitz Church, Berks County, Penna. Residence: Laureldale, Pa., R. D. 2, Reading.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Kate Schaeffer, born Mar. 6, 1872, married James Swartz.

   Laura Schaeffer, born Sept. 24, 1874, married James Kurtz.

   Gertrude Schaeffer, born Feb. 19, 1877, died May 4, 1931.


VIII. Amanda Schaeffer, married Benneville Hemming.

4. Jacob Schaeffer, born Apr. 9, 1826, died Apr. 3, 1829.
CHAPTER IX

John DeTurk Branch

JOHN DETURK was the third son of John DeTurk and Deborah Hoch. He was born Jan. 20, 1747, and died April, 1808. He married Elizabeth Bertolet (born in 1742), daughter of Esther DeTurk Bertolet (see page 65). They were first cousins. It is not known definitely when she died but she survived her husband. They lived on a farm in Exeter Township which was purchased in 1785 by John DeTurk from the Boones, it being half of the original Boone farm. His brother, Samuel DeTurk, purchased the other half. John DeTurk served as a private in Capt. John Bishop's company in the War of the American Revolution. He and his wife are buried in the private cemetery on the Boone farm in Exeter Township, Berks County, Penna. There were 5 children (4th generation):

4  1. ABRAHAM DE TURK, married Elizabeth Becker.
5  2. JOHN DE TURK, married Susan Bower.
3. DANIEL DE TURK, died young.
4. ELIZABETH DE TURK, married George Guldin.
5. E. DE TURK, died aged 31 days.

(4) ABRAHAM BERTOLET DE TURK (4), (John 3, John 2, Isaac 1). According to his tombstone he was born on July 6, 1778, and died Dec. 12, 1819, but according to the following Orphans' Court Record, he was the eldest son of John DeTurk:

Orphans' Court Record (Real Estate, Vol. 6, page 75).

"At an Orphans' Court held at Reading, in and for the County of Berks, the nineteenth day of July, A. D. 1808, etc., upon petition of Abraham DeTurk, eldest son of John DeTurk, late of Exeter Township, deceased, his said father died Intestate about three months since . . ." He was married to Elizabeth Becker. Both are buried in the private cemetery on the Boone farm in Exeter Township, Berks County, Penna.
7 children (5th generation)


Issue: (6th generation)


5 children (5th generation)

2. Isaac B. DeTurk, married Maria Moll.
5. Elizabeth DeTurk, married Samuel Blatt; moved to Ohio, no further record.


8 children (6th generation)

5. Emma DeTurk, born Apr. 19, 1849, died Aug., 1905, married in 1871 Rudolph Steffy (born Feb. 23, 1849, died June 16, 1918). Buried in Alleghenyville Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. (For further record of Steffy family, see page 962 Montgomery’s “History of Berks County.”)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)

I. ELIZABETH STEFFY, born Aug. 10, 1871, died Nov. 19, 1909.

II. JOHN STEFFY, born Oct. 16, 1873, died Mar. 11, 1928.

III. ANNETTA STEFFY, married Henry Ludwig.
IV. HENRY STEFFY.

6. ESTHER DeTURK, born Mar. 5, 1851, died Dec. 24, 1887, married William Gift, buried in Hinnershit Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

17 7. ISAAC H. DeTURK, married Leah Baker.

8. STEPHEN DeTURK, died young.

(7) CHARLES A. DeTURK (5), (Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), twin brother to John B. DeTurk, born Sept. 25, 1808, died 1887, married Esther Moll (born 1807, died 1878), buried in St. Peter’s Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

6 children (6th generation)

18 1. MARY ANN DeTURK, married Benneville Reeser.
19 2. HENRY M. DeTURK, married Catharine Becker.
20 3. AMANDA M. DeTURK, married Howard Sell.
4. MAGDALENA E. DeTURK, born 1848, died 1879.
5. JOHN MILTON DeTURK, born Nov. 26, 1850, died Dec. 17, 1874.
6. ESTHER M. DeTURK, born Apr. 16, 1854, died Apr. 10, 1929.

(8) ABRAHAM BECKER DeTURK (5), (Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 24, 1810, died Oct. 18, 1895, married Esther Unger (born Dec. 4, 1813, died Jan. 7, 1891), buried at Blue Mountain Church, Strausstown, Berks County, Penna.

7 children (6th generation)

21 1. ELIZABETH DeTURK, married Solomon Reber.
22 2. MARIA U. DeTURK, married John Greim.
23 3. SUSANNA U. DeTURK, married William Groff.
24 4. ISAAC U. DeTURK, married Susan Wentzel.
25 5. ABRAHAM U. DeTURK, married Mary Balthaser.
26 6. ESTHER U. DeTURK, married Alfred M. Unger.
27 7. AGNESS U. DeTURK, married James Bertram.
HENRY BECKER DeTURK (5), (Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 13, 1813, died Apr. 12, 1853, married Amanda Dennison (born May 31, 1816, died Nov. 15, 1855), buried at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

11 children (6th generation)

1. MARY D. Deturk, married Elias Muck.
2. ELIZABETH D. Deturk, born Jan. 9, 1840, died young.
3. SOPHIA D. Deturk, married Alexander Barthold.
4. CAROLINE D. Deturk, married Daniel Muck (brother of Elias).
5. ELLEN D. Deturk, married Henry Fry.
6. DAVID D. Deturk, married Anna Tegeder.
7. JOHN D. Deturk, married Sarah C. Mitchell.
8. AMY D. Deturk, born Oct. 6, 1847, married James Bolyard.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. CHARLES E. BOYARD.

9. LYDIA D. Deturk, born June 26, 1850, married Oct. 23, 1874, George Moore (born Aug. 10, 1849, died June 18, 1897). He is buried in Huntington, Indiana. She resides at 422 Crescent Ave., Huntington, Ind.

Issue: (7th generation)


10. HENRY D. Deturk, born Mar. 6, 1851, died Aug. 15, 1923, married Oct. 3, 1872, Martha Ella Waters. They are buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. CORAL A. Deturk, born May 27, 1876, married Apr. 20, 1898 to Frank Fick (born Feb. 20, 1876). Residence: 70 Withy St. S. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue: (8th generation)

HILDA D. Fick, born July 1, 1901, married to Russell E. DeKraker (born June 10, 1897).

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)

SHIRLEY JEAN G. DETURK, born Dec. 31, 1930.


Issue: (7th generation)


II. ANNA D. DETURK, born Nov. 29, 1880, died Sept. 14, 1896.


IV. GRACE D. DETURK, born June 12, 1885, died Apr. 17, 1912, married Clarence Lamp.

Issue: (8th generation)

MARY CATHARINE LAM.

V. BERTHA D. DETURK, born Aug. 1, 1887. Residence of Bertha and Florence: 214 E. Butler St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

(10) JEREMIAH H. DETURK (5), (Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 18, 1817, died May 26, 1891. His name is inscribed on the cornerstone of the Blandon Church as one of those responsible for the building. He married Catharine Moll (born Aug. 19, 1817, died Aug. 3, 1881). Both are buried in the Blandon Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

10 children (6th generation)

1. SAMUEL M. DETURK, born Mar. 7, 1841, died Sept. 12, 1842.

2. ELIZABETH M. DETURK, born Nov. 2, 1842, died Sept. 10, 1860.

34 3. SARAH M. DETURK, married Solomon Stoudt.

Cemetery, Hamburg, Penna. (For further records of Deisher family see Montgomery's "History of Berks County," page 1358.)

5. Ellen M. DeTurk, born Jan. 10, 1850, died Sept. 8, 1876, married Alfred Moser. She is buried at Blandon; he at Gernant's Church, near Leesport, Berks County, Penna.

6. Esther M. DeTurk, born Oct. 21, 1869, died Apr. 21, 1893, married William A. Dries (born May 9, 1858, died Sept. 30, 1929). She is buried at Blandon; he at Gernant's Cemetery near Leesport, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Kate D. Dries, born Nov. 22, 1887.
   II. Mary D. Dries, born Feb. 11, 1893. Residence: Maidencreek, Berks County, Penna.


   2 children (6th generation)
   2. Esther DeTurk, died young.


   8 children (6th generation)
2. Susan DeTurk, born Oct. 24, 1824, died Nov. 27, 1905, married Peter Herbein (born Mar. 29, 1812, died Mar. 1, 1865). Both are buried in Alsace Church Cemetery, Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Kate Herbein, married Henry Reist.
   
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Sallie Reist.
   Peter Reist.
   Frank Reist.

II. Albert Herbein, born Jan. 13, 1849, died July 31, 1890.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Henry Herbein.
   Robert Herbein.

III. Samuel Herbein, born Feb. 24, 1851, died Feb. 6, 1918, married Emma Stroh (born May 8, 1853, died Nov. 28, 1906).

   Issue (8th generation)
   Robert Herbein.

IV. Lucy Herbein.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   Gertrude H. Eltz, died Apr. 22, 1881, aged six months.

VI. Amelia Herbein, married Robert H. Elsean.

VII. Deborah E. Herbein, born Sept. 15, 1857, died May 19, 1872.


   Issue: (7th generation)

5. Adam DeTurk, born Aug. 1, 1840, died Nov. 5, 1864.
40 7. Samuel DeTurk, married Rebecca Batzel.
(13) Benjamin H. DeTurk (6), (John B. 5, Abraham 4,
John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 3, 1837, died Aug. 7, 1913,
made Annetta Zeller.

4 children (7th generation)
   27, 1899, Cora Belle Snyder (born Aug. 5, 1875).
   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Bessie Florence DeTurk, born June 19, 1903,
      married Nov. 26, 1927, Otto Spangenberg (born
      Nov. 11, 1907). Residence: 30 Walnut St., Pottstown,
      Penna.
      Issue: (9th generation)
      Betty Spangenberg, born Mar. 5, 1928.
   Sipe. Residence: Altoona, Penna.
   Issue (8th generation)
   I. Annetta M. Sipe, born Oct. 1, 1903, married
      Sharon Kemp.
(14) Abraham H. DeTurk (6), (John B. 5, Abraham 4,
John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 31, 1839, died Sept. 2, 1903,
made Sallie E. Kline (born Apr. 12, 1847, died Dec. 17, 1929).
He served through the entire Civil War, enlisting as a private in
Company E, 50th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was
discharged as a first lieutenant. He was mustered in Sept. 13, 1861,
wounded at Chantilly, Va., on Sept. 9, 1862, promoted to first
sergeant Apr. 1, 1865, commissioned a first lieutenant Aug. 1,
1865. Both are buried at Leesport, Berks County, Penna.

2 children (7th generation)
42 1. Mary DeTurk, married Urias M. Rothenberger.
2. Abbie DeTurk, died Mar. 25, 1880, aged 11 years, 25
days.

5 children (7th generation)

43 1. LAURA ELIZABETH DeTURK ROTHERMEL, married Rev. Charles C. Madeira.
44 2. ISAAC F. GRIFFITH, married Mary Horning.
45 3. ESTHER D. GRIFFITH, married John Glass.

Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

I. ABEL GRIFFITH, born Feb. 11, 1897, married Mary Estella Mengel (born Apr. 11, 1902).


4 children (7th generation)

1. LAURA D. DeTURK, married J. Howard Shutter. Residence: 318 N. 6th St., Reading, Penna.
2. GERTRUDE S. DeTURK, born July 12, 1875, died Jan. 2, 1896.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
Doris Fay Love, born Nov. 2, 1931.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Carl Tellam.


Issue: (9th generation)
Donald Earl Tellam, born Sept. 3, 1928.
Shirley Evelyn Tellam, born Apr. 24, 1933.

III. Lillian Tellam.


8 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Gladys Matilda DeTurk, born May 1, 1902, married July 15, 1925, Ronald Arthur Winchell (born
6. Ella B. DeTurk, born Aug. 4, 1885, died June 4, 1911, married Oct. 13, 1910, Charles Fordham, a missionary on the Gold Coast of Africa. Both were missionaries. She is buried at Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast, Africa.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. Earline Young, born Mar. 11, 1909.


Issue (8th generation)

II. Corrine Simpson, born Aug. 15, 1918.
III. Harry Simpson, born Nov. 30, 1919.
IV. Betty Lou Simpson, born May 10, 1921.


9 children (7th generation)

1. Charles Oscar Reeser, born July 12, 1863, died June 27, 1865.

48 2. Katie DeT. Reeser, married Orlando Moll.
3. William Cosmus Reeser, born Sept. 27, 1866, died May 29, 1883.

   **Issue:** (8th generation)
   
   I. **Elizabeth M. Reeser**, born Jan. 4, 1897.
   II. **Raymond W. Reeser**, born Feb. 5, 1902, died aged 9 years.

6. **Mary Elizabeth Reeser**, born Nov. 18, 1873, died May 21, 1906.

49 7. **Charles Calvin Reeser**, married Mary I. Stamm.

50 8. **Nora Ellen Reeser**, married Albert E. Gibson.


   7 children (7th generation)


   **Issue:** (8th generation)
   
   I. **Harry W. DeTurk**, born June 6, 1899, died Mar. 9, 1900.
   II. **Wilbur C. DeTurk**, born Aug. 21, 1902.


   **Issue:** (8th generation)
   
THE DETURK FAMILY

ISSUE: (9th generation)
Helen Irene DeTurk, born Mar. 9, 1934.

III. Mildred K. DeTurk, born Sept. 6, 1897.
IV. Myron R. DeTurk, born June 4, 1903.

52 4. Ira F. DeTurk, married Edith Lafferty.

Residence: Pricetown Road, near Reading, Penna. She is buried in Laureldale Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

ISSUE: (8th generation)


ISSUE: (9th generation)

III. Carl W. DeTurk, born Apr. 12, 1913.


ISSUE: (8th generation)


ISSUE: (9th generation)
Betty Jane Runyeon, born June 3, 1931.


ISSUE: (9th generation)
(20) AMANDA M. DeTURK (6), (Charles A. 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 10, 1845, died Sept. 22, 1878, married Nicholas Howard Sell. She is buried in St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. He is buried at Lebanon, Penna. He was captain of Company E, 5th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil War and was honorably discharged July 30, 1865.

6 children (7th generation)

53 1. **KATIE ALICE SELL**, married Oscar Diener.

54 2. **HATTIE SELL**, married Charles Fields.


5. **NORA C. SELL**, born Oct. 8, 1874, died Aug. 28, 1876.


(21) ELIZABETH U. DeTURK (6), (Abraham 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 26, 1835, died June 15, 1906, married Solomon Reber (born Feb. 5, 1834, died Mar. 20, 1886). Buried in Blue Mountain Church Cemetery, Strausstown, Penna. (For history of Reber family see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 1043.)

3 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


II. **DONALD H. REBER**. Residence: Muncie, Ind.

III. **CAROLINE H. REBER**, married Howard Helsley. Residence: California.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)


4 children (7th generation)

1. MILTON D. GREIM, married Alice Miller. Both buried at Morton, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. LOTTIE D. GREIM.
   II. MARTHA D. GREIM.
   III. JOHN M. GREIM.
   IV. IRWIN GREIM.
   V. PHILIP GREIM.
   VI. JOHN GREIM.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. ROBERT S. GREIM.
   II. MABEL GREIM.
   III. ELMER GREIM.
   IV. HENRY GREIM.

3. ALBERT D. GREIM, deceased.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   

   Issue: (9th generation)
   
   ROY HENRY RIEGEL, born June 17, 1912.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Arthur Troy Rauch.
   Junior Henry Rauch.

IV. Eura Estella Hiester, born Feb. 1, 1899, married Norman Troutman (born Nov. 17, 1895). Residence: 2230 Spring St., West Lawn, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Paul Henry Troutman, born Nov. 23, 1930.

V. Ella Miranda Hiester, married George Anthony. Residence: Strausstown, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Donald Anthony, born Feb. 14, 1929.
   Barry Lincoln Anthony, born Feb. 12, 1933.

   2 children (7th generation)
    2. Esther D. Groff, married Henry Zerbe.
       Issue: (8th generation)

   8 children (7th generation)
      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. Florence Belle Saule, born 1888, married William Winne. He died Oct. 29, 1929. Dr. Saule and Mr. Winne were cremated.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Clara Belle Unger, born Oct. 25, 1887, died young.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Claude DeTurk Unger, Jr., born Jan. 28, 1914, died July 11, 1930.
   Betty Virginia Unger, born Aug. 16, 1912.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   Vera Barrett, born Oct. 15, 1912.
   Walter Barrett, born Oct., 1914, died 1918.

IV. William Russell Unger, born Nov. 6, 1900, married Mary Fraser. Residence: Mt. Lebanon, Penna.


5. Mary Hattie DeTurk, born Mar. 8, 1870, died July 9, 1876.


8. Alfred Lewis DeTurk, born Feb. 5, 1879, married first Ella L. Schaeffer (born July 23, 1880, died Mar. 26, 1926); married second Emma Cassell Rosenbery (born Dec. 29, 1881, died Nov. 9, 1928). He is proprietor of the Economy Music Store, which he has been conducting successfully for more than 20 years at 106 N. 10th St., Allentown, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
II. Helen A. DeTurk, born Sept. 13, 1904, died Nov. 29, 1908.

III. Reuel A. DeTurk, born Nov. 29, 1913.


6 children (7th generation)

58 1. Laura A. DeTurk, married Jacob Spangler.

Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

Kathryn Elizabeth Wiest, born Sept. 2, 1923.

II. Leroy J. Wiest, born Nov. 21, 1902.


5. Charles DeTurk, died young.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. Millie Matilda DeTurk, born Aug. 9, 1907, married Arthur Hollenbach.

4 children (7th generation)

60 1. Jacob J. Unger, married first Sallie K. Strauss, second Mrs. Kate Hiester Leinbach.

61 2. Calvin A. Unger, married Alice D. Spangler.
   3. Katie V. Unger, died aged 1 year 8 months.


2 children (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Lee M. Wilhelm.
   II. Edgar Wilhelm.
   III. Ruth Wilhelm.
   IV. Edith Wilhelm.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Lucille Bertram, born July 28, 1905.


2 children (7th generation)

2. **FRANK E. MUCK**, born June 7, 1870, married Nov. 7, 1895, to Iona Coffman (born Feb. 12, 1878), daughter of George and Catherine Coffman. Residence: 347 E. Wheeling St., Lancaster, Ohio.

   Issue: (8th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)


   HOMER M. ROBINSON, born Aug. 7, 1922.

(29) **SOPHIA DeTURK** (6), (Henry 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 15, 1841, died in 1925, married Nov. 28, 1861, to Alexander Hamilton Barthold, Jr. (died July 31, 1900), son of Alexander H. Barthold. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

4 children (7th generation)

1. **CHARLES DeTURK BARThOld**, died young.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   I. **ROY E. BARThOLD**, born June 30, 1902, married Edith H. Ericksen (born Jan. 31, 1907, died June 29, 1927). Residence: Houston, Tex. He is connected with the Weather Bureau at the Houston Airport. She is buried at Austin, Minn.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   I. **MARIAN EDITH BARThOLD**, born Aug. 1, 1901, married Marvin N. Ivins, Corp. of Marines (born Dec. 30, 1894, at Vivian, La.).

   II. **HILDEGARDE ROSE BARThOLD**, born June 6, 1905.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. RUDOLPH F. BARTHOld, born June 15, 1907.


   3 children (7th generation)

      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. MYRTLE DeLONG, born Aug. 8, 1905, married Lawrence E. Reynolds. Residence: 1297 Lancaster Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

      Issue: (9th generation)
      LAWRENCE J. REYNOLDS, born Aug. 26, 1925.

   2. JOHN LUTHER MUCK, born Oct. 5, 1881.

      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. DARL DELBERT MUCK, born Jan. 5, 1910, died June 8, 1911.
      II. HARRY CLAUDE MUCK, born Sept. 15, 1911.
      III. RUTH MAY MUCK, born Oct. 3, 1912.
      IV. DOROTHY LENORA MUCK, born Apr. 26, 1914.
      V. URSULA ELIZABETH MUCK, born Apr. 1, 1915.
      VI. CREDE LUTHER MUCK, born Apr. 5, 1917.
      VII. PAUL WHITTEN MUCK, born Jan. 1, 1919.
      VIII. ELTON RICHARD MUCK, born Feb. 14, 1921.
      IX. JOSEPHINE FLAVIA MUCK, born Sept. 26, 1922.
      X. KENNETH CARL MUCK, born Sept. 5, 1924.
      XI. MIGNON ALVILDA MUCK, born Oct. 26, 1926.
XII. Yvonne LaVera Muck, born Dec. 22, 1928.
XIII. Joseph Frederick Muck, born Feb. 25, 1930.


2 children (7th generation)
1. Dr. Walter Fry, born Oct. 31, 1875, died May 20, 1929, at Lincoln, Nebraska.
2. Elsie Fry, born 1863, died 1887, married Rev. Charles Cuthbert James, son of George W. and Marion Sarah (Bateman) James. He is a minister of the Methodist Church and is now District Superintendent of the St. Joseph, Missouri, district conference. She died in St. Louis.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Minnie Blanche James, born Feb. 29, 1888. Residence: 335 E. Fourth St., Maryville, Mo.

(32) David DeTurk (6), (Henry 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 19, 1844, died 1927, married Anna Tegeder, daughter of Fred and Angelina Tegeder. Buried at Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind.

7 children (7th generation)
1. Walter Sim DeTurk.
2. Lulu DeTurk, married Christ Reidt.
3. Henry Franklin DeTurk.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Velma May Burton, born Nov. 5, 1911.
II. Robert Orval Burton, born Sept. 16, 1913.
IV. Treva Doris Burton, born July 25, 1917.
V. Hartley Ray Burton, born Nov. 26, 1918.
VII. Clarence Eugene Burton, born May 12, 1922.
VIII. Donna Ann Burton, born June 10, 1924.
IX. Lee Alfred Burton, born Mar. 22, 1930.
SAMUEL DeTURK HOMESTEAD, WHICH HE BOUGHT IN 1785 FROM THE BOONES, PRESENT OWNER, MORRIS H. DeTURK
(See Page 167)
FAMILY OF MORRIS G. DeTURCK, SON OF (35), AND WIFE, LEAH A. YOCUM
For Names of Children See Page 202
(7) JACOB DeTURK
(See Page 189)

JOSHUA DeTURK
Son of (7) (See Page 170)

(20) BENJAMIN G. DeTURK
(See Page 186)

(35) MORRIS H. DeTURK
(See Page 202)
MAP OF OLEY TOWNSHIP, AS IT WAS ORIGINALLY LAID OUT IN 1740
5. DAVID LESTER DETURK.
6. LEONA LARENA DETURK, married Leo Kempf.
7. RUSSELL DETURK.

(33) JOHN DETURK (6), (Henry 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 24, 1846, died Jan. 6, 1929, married Sarah Catharine Mitchell (born May 25, 1846, died June 11, 1908). Buried at Bucyrus, Ohio. He served in the Civil War.

5 children (7th generation)
1. CAROLINE DETURK, born June 23, 1872, married first Thomas James Bevis (born Feb. 18, 1867, died Mar. 30, 1920), married second John W. Almendinger (born Jan. 12, 1870), son of Jacob and Lydia (Boak) Almendinger. Thomas J. Bevis was the son of Daniel and Susan (Foose) Bevis. Residence: Prospect, Ohio. Issue: (8th generation)
   I. GLENN DONALD BEVIS, born June 26, 1893, married first Vida Little (born May 30, 1897), divorced, married second Hazel Ross (born Jan. 3, 1908). Residence: Marion, Ohio. Issue: (9th generation)
   I. JACQUELINE ANN DETURK, born Nov. 2, 1931.
   II. ROBERT DETURK, died May 30, 1919, aged 14 years.

3. JOHN DELBERT DETURK, born June 7, 1876. Residence: Detroit, Mich. He has a son, LeRoy Delbert DeTurk, who plays the part of Seth Parker over Radio Station WLW, Cincinnati, Ohio. He also sings and plays the piano under his own name over the same station.
4. FRANK O. DETURK, born Feb. 1, 1874, died Aug. 2, 1932, married Mabel McKeel. He is buried at Prospect, Ohio.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. EDWARD DETURK, married Isabel Volrath. Issue: (9th generation)
   I. JACQUELINE ANN DETURK, born Nov. 2, 1931.
   II. ROBERT DETURK, died May 30, 1919, aged 14 years.

(34) Sarah DeTurk (6), (Jeremiah 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 1, 1844, died June 4, 1886, married Solomon Stoudt (born Nov. 30, 1842, died May 19, 1872). Both buried in Becker's St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

3 children (7th generation)

1. Irwin Stoudt.
2. Mary Stoudt, born June 12, 1867, died Oct. 18, 1904, married James Leinbach (born Dec. 19, 1860, died Apr. 5, 1929). She is buried in Blandon Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. He is buried in Eppler's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. James R. Leinbach, born June 22, 1900, married Marion Bright. Residence: Wernersville, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. Marion Ruth Leinbach, born Feb. 13, 1926.
   II. Shirley Doris Leinbach, born May 24, 1927.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Mamie Schlegel, born Sept. 2, 1888.
   II. Florence Schlegel, born Aug. 12, 1894, married —— Miller.
THE DETURK FAMILY

(35) JEREMIAH M. DE TURK (6), (Jeremiah 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 1, 1857, died Mar. 29, 1922, married Oct. 4, 1881, Katherine Stetzler (born June 22, 1857), daughter of Jacob and Esther (Schappell) Stetzler. (For further record of Stetzler family, see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County,” page 1252.) He is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. Residence: 600 Schuylkill Ave., Reading, Pa.

6 children (7th generation)

1. ELDER P. DE TURK, born Nov. 9, 1882, died Dec. 20, 1922, married June 5, 1907, to Sarah Catherine Lieb (born Oct. 29, 1881, died May 28, 1923). Both are buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. She was a daughter of Nathaniel W. and Valley V. (Yoder) Lieb.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. ELDER L. DE TURK, born Dec. 13, 1911.


3. JEREMIAH A. DE TURK, born July 28, 1886, married July 6, 1918, to Sadie Tiffany (born Jan. 24, 1886, at Phillipsburg, N. J.), daughter of Margaret Tiffany. He is a graduate of the School of Engineering, Penna. State College, 1912, has been an instructor in the same department in the University of Illinois in 1915; during the World War he served as a First Lieutenant in the Ordnance Dept., Washington, D. C., and for the past eleven years has been an engineer with the Western Electric Co. Residence: 824 Kingston Road, Stoneleigh, Baltimore, Md.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. JAMES T. DE TURK, born June 11, 1921.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Richard S. DeTurk, born Mar. 18, 1926.
   II. Frederick Walter DeTurk, born May 29, 1928.


   3 children (7th generation)
   63 2. Elizabeth M. DeTurk, married Alfred Adam.


   5 children (7th generation)
   65 1. Allen David Klee, married Mary Moyer.

   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Benton J. Sauppee, born Aug. 8, 1899.

(38) DANIEL A. DETURK (6), (Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 25, 1831, married Sarah Beard. Both are buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna.

2 children (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)

69  2. SAMUEL DETURK, married Elenora Riegner.


2 children (7th generation)
70  1. SOLOMON K. DETURK, married Deborah Strunk.
   2. NATHAN K. DETURK, born Dec. 4, 1876.

(40) SAMUEL A. DETURK (6), (Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 1, 1831, died May 6, 1854, married Rebecca M. Batzel (born Oct. 23, 1837, died Apr. 6, 1896), daughter of George and Rebecca Batzel. He is buried in Gernant’s Church Cemetery, Leesport, Penna. Rebecca married second Jacob Wunsch. She and her second husband are buried in St. John’s Cemetery, Hamburg, Penna.

   1 son (7th generation)
71  1. SAMUEL B. DETURK, married Louise Madeira.

(41) MARY A. DETURK (6), (Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 3, 1822, died Aug. 9, 1865, married William Schrack. She is buried in Gernant’s Church Cemetery, Leesport, Penna. He is buried in Belleman’s Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.
4 children (7th generation)
1. SALLIE SCHRACK, married William Shade. Both are buried at Philadelphia.
3. IDA SCHRACK, buried in Blandon Cemetery, Blandon, Penna.
4. HOWARD A. DETURK SCHRACK, born May 4, 1860, died Sept. 8, 1902, married Mary A. Leas (born Apr. 17, 1864). He is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading. Residence: 1103 Green St., Reading, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
HANNAH A. SMITH, born Aug. 10, 1912.
JOHN HARRY SMITH, born Apr. 11, 1915.
WILLIAM WAYNE SMITH, born Sept. 11, 1923.

II. CATHARINE LOUISE SCHRACK, born June 4, 1887, married Paul Schaeffer (born July 8, 1886). Residence: Reiffton, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
JUNE ANNETTA SCHAEFFER, born Feb. 2, 1912.
PAUL WILLIAM SCHAEFFER, born Mar. 29, 1916.
LEE ELMER SCHAEFFER, born Jan. 11, 1919.


Issue: (9th generation)
GEORGE H. MARX, JR., born June 13, 1917.


V. HOWARD H. SCHRACK, died aged 2 years.

6 children (8th generation)
1. ABBIE MARQUETTE ROTHENBERGER, born Feb. 12, 1891.
2. BEULAH D. ROTHENBERGER, born July 4, 1897, married Nov. 16, 1929, to James Mease (born Sept. 15, 1897). Residence: Leesport, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. JAMES A. MEASE, JR., born Sept. 15, 1930.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. DANIEL D. ROTHENBERGER, born Aug. 8, 1927.

4. FRANK A. ROTHENBERGER, born June 2, 1901, died Aug. 24, 1901.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. J. RICHARD WAGNER, born Aug. 15, 1928.
II. KATHLEEN ANN WAGNER, born Apr. 7, 1932.


11 children (8th generation)
1. ENOCH ROTHERMEL MADEIRA, married Bertha Holl.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. HERNLEY L. MADEIRA, born June 21, 1918.
   III. HELEN GRACE MADEIRA, born Jan. 25, 1921.
   IV. DAVID L. MADEIRA, born Dec. 7, 1922.
   V. EUGENE L. MADEIRA, born Jan. 7, 1927.
   VI. ANNA L. MADEIRA, born and died Sept. 16, 1928.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. ANNA MARY MADEIRA, born Jan. 16, 1929.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. ADELE MARGUERITE MADEIRA, born May 16, 1922, died Jan. 28, 1927.
   II. LAURA AUDREY MADEIRA, born Apr. 7, 1925.
   III. CHARLES CALVIN MADEIRA, Jr., born June 22, 1928.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. LUKE MADEIRA SHULER, born July 8, 1928.

8. SHELTON SPENCER MADEIRA. Residence: Harrisburg, Penna.
11. Esther E. Madeira, deceased.

(44) Isaac F. Griffith (7), (Christianna H. DeT. 6, John B. 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born May 13, 1870, at Alleghenyville, Penna., married May 27, 1893, to Mary B. Horning (born Nov. 26, 1873), daughter of Jeremiah Horning of Bowmansville, Penna. Residence: 2254 Reading Ave., West Wyomissing, Penna.

11 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
II. Paul H. Griffith, born Dec. 8, 1922.
IV. Vera G. Griffith, born Apr. 8, 1925.
VI. Audrey M. Griffith, born Sept. 15, 1929.


Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
Donald R. Lebo.

II. Norman Hopp, born Oct. 9, 1914.
V. Dorothy Hopp, born Mar. 9, 1923.
VII. Nancy Hopp, born Sept. 27, 1933.
VIII. Grace Hopp, born Apr. 17, 1922, died Apr. 19, 1922.
   Issue: (9th generation)  
   I. Charles Griffith.  
   II. Pauline Griffith.  
   III. Doris Griffith.


   Issue: (9th generation)  
   I. William George Baer, born May 9, 1923.  
   II. Virginia Florence Baer, born May 25, 1928.


   8 children (8th generation)  
   4. Laura C. Glass, born June 16, 1898, died Sept. 18, 1898.  
   6. A. Marie Glass, born May 20, 1904.  

2 children (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

I. DONALD ROGER BROWN, born Mar. 23, 1928.


3 children (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

I. ROLAND HOLLOWAY, born Mar. 11, 1929.


(48) KATIE DeTURK REESER (7), (Mary Ann DeT. 6, Charles A. 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 20, 1854, died Apr. 30, 1906, married Orlando G. Moll (born Nov. 26, 1847, died Apr. 30, 1922). Both buried in St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.
12 children (8th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. Catherine A. Moll, born Nov. 28, 1922.
   II. Lloyd H. Moll, born June 26, 1926.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. Wayne L. Moll, born June 24, 1922.


   Issue: (9th generation)

   Issue: 10th generation)
   Paul Seidel, born Apr. 25, 1933.

   IX. George W. Seidel, born Mar. 23, 1924.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   III. Edna M. Geiger, born May 2, 1921.
   IV. Shirley G. Geiger, born Oct. 29, 1929.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. Dorothy Edna Moll, born Dec. 8, 1921.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. Ella M. Wisser, born Mar. 9, 1918.
   IV. Donald W. Wisser, born Jan. 22, 1921.
   V. John A. Wisser, born Apr. 25, 1923.
   VI. Harold L. Wisser, born Aug. 4, 1925.
   VII. Russell M. Wisser, born Aug. 28, 1926.
   VIII. Herbert C. Wisser, born Feb. 15, 1928.
   IX. Murrill R. Wisser, born Aug. 3, 1931.
   X. Helen Wisser, born Sept. 23, 1933.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   III. Lloyd Daniel Moll, born Mar. 27, 1921, died aged 2 years, 18 days.

Issue: (9th generation)


Issue (9th generation)
II. NORMA M. MOLL, born Oct. 8, 1926.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. EARNEST HARRY DELP, born Jan. 11, 1929.


Issue: (9th generation)
II. KATHRYN MINNIE ZIEGLER, born Dec. 12, 1923.
III. WARREN HERBERT ZIEGLER, born Nov. 10, 1931.

12. PETER MOLL, born Nov. 1, 1880, died Sept. 6, 1923.


3 children (8th generation)
1. LESTER FRANKLIN REESER, born June 17, 1901.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. RUELLE ROLAND REESER, born Sept. 29, 1927.
II. ROMAYNE RUTH REESER, born Sept. 17, 1931.

3. IRENE MAY REESER, born Feb. 8, 1912.

3 children (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. **Dorothy M. Russell**, born June 28, 1928.
   II. **Albert Edwin Russell**, born Dec. 6, 1930.


5 children (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
3. **Anna Katherine DeTurk**, born Nov. 19, 1906, married Dec. 25, 1932, Dr. J. Merrill Oswald, son of James W. Oswald of Reading. She is a graduate nurse of the Reading Hospital. Residence: 741 N. 9th St., Reading, Penna. Occupation: Dentist.
   Issue: (9th generation)
IRA F. DeTURK (7), (Henry M. 6, Charles A. 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 7, 1882, married Edith Lafferty.

7 children (8th generation)
1. MYRA C. DeTURK, born Nov. 30, 1903, died in 1918.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. BETTY IRENE MENGEL, born July 19, 1928.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. DOROTHY ANN DeTURK, born Aug. 15, 1932.
   II. IRIS MAY DeTURK.
5. HENRY W. DeTURK, born July 28, 1912.
6. EARL DeTURK, born May 1, 1915.
7. EDNA DeTURK, born Nov. 25, 1920.


5 children (8th generation)
1. EDNA MAY DiENER, born Nov. 8, 1896.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. GEORGE CHARLES SitLER, born June 13, 1920.
   II. Catharine DiENER SitLER, born June 17, 1925.
5. THEODORE STUART DiENER, born Nov. 9, 1906.

6 children (8th generation)

1. HOWARD SELL FIELDS, born Aug. 28, 1889, died July 28, 1894.
2. KATIE ELLEN FIELDS, born Aug. 24, 1891, died Oct. 5, 1895.

Issue: (9th generation)

I. PHILIP DETURK SHAY, born Sept. 12, 1932.


Issue: (9th generation)

I. ANNA FIELDS SCHWARTZ, born June 19, 1931.
II. NORA ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ, born Feb. 4, 1933.

5. PAULINE ELIZABETH FIELDS, born Jan. 1, 1906.

(55) VIOLANDA AGNES GROFF (7), (Susanna U. DeTurk 6, Abraham 5, Abraham 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born 1863, married in 1883 to William Henry Moyer (born July 29, 1863), son of John and Lydia (Hiester) Moyer, of Robesonia, Penna.

3 children (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

I. WILLIAM GROFF MOYER, Jr., born Nov. 12, 1923.
II. GRACE GRIFFITH MOYER, born Dec. 14, 1924.
2. **Martin Moyer**, deceased.


3 children (8th generation)
   
   Issue: (9th generation)


2 children (8th generation)
   
   Issue: (9th generation)

   
   Issue: (9th generation)
   IV. **Charles DeTurk**, born Oct. 21, 1924.

2 children (8th generation)
1. MARY SPENGLER, born May 27, 1885.

Issue: (9th generation)
II. CLARENCE J. SPENGLER, born Nov. 8, 1912.
III. MARY L. SPENGLER, born June 19, 1915.
V. HELEN I. SPENGLER, born May 21, 1922.
VI. RICHARD A. SPENGLER, born Mar. 25, 1927.


3 children (8th generation)
II. CLARENCE J. SPENGLER, born Nov. 8, 1912.
III. MARY L. SPENGLER, born June 19, 1915.
V. HELEN I. SPENGLER, born May 21, 1922.
VI. RICHARD A. SPENGLER, born Mar. 25, 1927.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. HELEN GERHART.

I. ARTHUR FITZGERALD.

II. RAYMOND FITZGERALD.

III. CHARLES FITZGERALD.


4 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
I. WAYNE EMMORY UNGER, born May 13, 1916.
II. JOHN EVALD UNGER, born Mar. 13, 1919.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. JAMES DONALD UNGER, born Sept. 15, 1919.
II. ROY JOSEPH UNGER, born Nov. 22, 1922.

3. PAUL ARTHUR UNGER, born Feb. 9, 1902, married Kathryn Miller (born May 16, 1905), daughter of Ralph H. Miller, of Los Angeles, Cal. Residence: 213 Harrogate Road, Penn Wyne, Philadelphia, Penna.

4. ROY ALFRED UNGER, born July 3, 1894, died May 18, 1896.

4 children (8th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)
   III. **Betty M. Berger**, born May 2, 1927.


(62) **MARY M. DeTURK (7)**, (John M. 6, Isaac B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 6, 1854, died Dec. 22, 1904, married Feb. 15, 1873, Adam S. Rothermel (born Aug. 14, 1850, died Jan. 31, 1928), son of Leonard and Kathryn (Schaeffer) Rothermel. He was a prosperous farmer, active in civic and educational affairs of his community, serving for six years as school director in Perry Township and three years in Richmond Township. Both are buried in Becker's St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

4 children (8th generation)

1. **Alice DeTURK Rothermel**, born Nov. 14, 1873, died Apr. 6, 1925, married Howard D. Smith (born Sept. 30, 1871). She is buried in Zion's Church Cemetery, Windsor Castle, Penna. Residence: 1231 Greenwich St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)

   Issue: (10th generation)
   Christine Alice Miller, born Aug. 1, 1923.

   II. **Alice Smith**, born Sept. 24, 1899.
   III. **Curtis Smith**, born Nov. 19, 1904.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. LAURA MAY SCHAEFFER, born Feb. 7, 1903, married first John W. Gauker (born 1900, died 1923), married second in 1930 Howard D. Heffner (born Nov. 23, 1907).

   Issue: (10th generation)
   Lee Schaeffer Gauker, born Apr. 24, 1922.

II. FRED AUGUSTUS SCHAEFFER, born Feb. 4, 1909, died July 11, 1926.

3. LAURA ROTHERMEL, born Dec. 6, 1881, married Luther B. Moyer. Residence: 1231 Greenwich St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. ADAM R. MOYER, born Dec. 31, 1905.
   III. WALTER R. MOYER, born July 1, 1907, married Ruth Ramer.

   Issue: (10th generation)
   Marcelline Laurenetta Moyer, born Mar. 12, 1929.


9 children (8th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)


72 2. Lizzie Adam, married Llewellyn Balthaser.

3. Samuel Adam.


   Issue: (9th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)

   I. Verna Agnes Adam, born Mar. 7, 1914.
   II. May Elizabeth Adam, born Oct. 29, 1921.


   Issue: (9th generation)

   II. Alfred Ernest Adam, born Oct. 20, 1919.
   III. Paul Jacob Adam, born Apr. 4, 1922.
   IV. Herman Cyrus Adam, born May 8, 1923.
   V. Carl John Adam, born Oct. 11, 1924, died Aug. 14, 1925.
   VI. Ethel Anna Adam, born July 18, 1926.
   VII. Ruth Catherine Adam, born Oct. 16, 1928.
   VIII. Myers Donald Adam, born July 18, 1931.

7. Susan Adam, born Sept. 16, 1875, died Aug. 25, 1876.
8. Jacob Adam, born May 22, 1881, died Apr. 10, 1882.

(64) Susanna DeTurk (7), (John M. 6, Isaac B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 6, 1858, died Apr. 4,
1917, married Dec. 23, 1876, George W. Sunday. He died Aug. 23, 1878. She married second May 15, 1880, Cyrus W. Luckenbill (born Jan. 6, 1847, died Aug. 6, 1921). All buried in Zion’s Church Cemetery, Windsor Castle, Penna.

14 children (8th generation)

73 1. **MENA C. SUNDAY**, married Mahlon Heater.
74 2. **CORA S. LUCKENBILL**, married Jeremiah M. Stetzler.

**Issue:** (9th generation)

II. **ROBERT JOHN LUCKENBILL**, born Jan. 15, 1918.


**Issue:** (9th generation)

III. **LERoy ABRAHAM LUCKENBILL**, born Feb. 12, 1917.


**Issue:** (9th generation)

II. **LEE C. SCHLEGEL**, born May 26, 1919.
III. **GRACE S. SCHLEGEL**, born Aug. 9, 1921.


**Issue:** (9th generation)

I. **KATHERINE F. LUCKENBILL.**
II. **PAUL C. LUCKENBILL.**
III. H. Lee Luckenbill.
IV. Anna Luckenbill.
V. Ruth Luckenbill.

75 8. Lucy Luckenbill, married George Fegely.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. John H. Adam, born Apr. 13, 1919.
   III. Russell C. Adam, born May 13, 1916.
   IV. Anna S. Adam, born Jan. 19, 1918.
   V. Fern M. Adam, born Apr. 3, 1922.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. Ernest Robert Luckenbill, born July 13, 1918.
   II. Ethel Louise Luckenbill, born Mar. 3, 1924.
   III. Robert Irvin Luckenbill, born July 20, 1929.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. Ray J. Luckenbill, born July 22, 1924.
   II. Mark C. Luckenbill, born Sept. 16, 1925.
   III. Lee J. Luckenbill, born Mar. 9, 1930.

12. Mamie E. Luckenbill, born July 9, 1895, died June 30, 1896.
154 THE DeTurk FAMILY

(65) ALLEN DAVID KLEE (7), (Rebecca DeTurk 6, Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 11, 1847, died Aug. 31, 1930, married June 24, 1871, Mary K. Moyer (born June 17, 1851). He is buried in Bern Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. Residence: R. D. No. 2, Bernville, Penna.

3 children (8th generation)
1. SAMUEL ADAM KLEE, born Mar. 22, 1876.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. HARVEY LESTER KLEE.
II. HERBERT SYLVESTER KLEE, born Jan. 17, 1901.
III. ELSIE ANNA KLEE, born July 23, 1910.

(66) SAMUEL H. KLEE (7), (Rebecca DeTurk 6, Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 13, 1856, married Katie Rebecca Unger (born Aug. 25, 1863, died Jan 9, 1928), daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Schaeffer) Unger. She is buried in Bern Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. Residence: 742 Weiser St., Reading, Penna.

3 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
I. FLORENCE BALTHASER, born Oct. 21, 1908.
II. PAUL BALTHASER, born May 19, 1910.
III. HELEN BALTHASER, born Sept. 3, 1911.
IV. GRACE BALTHASER, born Feb. 18, 1921.
V. JOHN BALTHASER, born Aug. 28, 1924.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)
I. MABEL WERLEY, born Mar. 2, 1907.
II. NORMAN WERLEY, born Jan. 9, 1910.

3. JENNIE KLEE, died aged 1 year, 9 months, 9 days.


5 children (8th generation)
1. MINNIE E. A. RUTH, born Mar. 12, 1879.
2. JENNIE KLEE RUTH, born Apr. 15, 1891.
3. ADAM KLEE RUTH, born Mar. 20, 1877, married Clara Kreider (born Aug. 26, 1879, died Jan. 28, 1925). She is buried in Bern Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

Residence: R. D., Sinking Spring, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. MARGARET RUTH, born Apr. 2, 1906, died Nov. 12, 1924.
II. PAULINE ELEANORA RUTH, born Mar. 11, 1920.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. HERBERT KERSHNER RUTH, died 11 months.
II. HELEN KLEE RUTH, born Apr. 27, 1914.
III. NORMAN CYRUS RUTH, born Mar. 22, 1918.
IV. ELWOOD WARREN RUTH, born Aug. 11, 1924.
V. CLARENCE ADAM RUTH, born Jan. 29, 1927.
VI. HAROLD KERSHNER RUTH, born Sept. 30, 1928.

(68) HELEN REBECCA KLEE (7), (Rebecca DeTurk 6, Samuel B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 14, 1859, died Oct. 27, 1932, married John Seidel. She is buried in Spies Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

2 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)


4 children (8th generation)
1. Irvin George DeTurk, born May 25, 1887, died May 2, 1927.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. Daniel G. DeTurk, born Nov. 18, 1915.
II. Dorothy D. DeTurk, born in 1917.


4 children (8th generation)
1. Eli Raymond DeTurk, born Sept. 4, 1897. He served in the World War as private in the S. A. T. C., South Bethlehem, Penna.

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   


   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   
   
   II. **Deborah Naomi DeTurk Hafer**, born May 5, 1930.


   11 children (8th generation)
   
   1. An infant, born May 23, 1875, died June 3, 1875.
   2. An infant, born Apr. 7, 1876, died in infancy.

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   
   I. **Bruce DeTurk**, born May 17, 1917.

5. **Franklin DeTurk**, born May 3, 1881, died Dec. 11, 1881.


7. **Kate Alice DeTurk**, born Sept. 4, 1882, died in infancy.
8. **MARY LOUISA DETURK**, born May 7, 1888, died Oct. 23, 1918, was married to Oscar Jenkins.


   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   I. MARGARET MAY WALTZ, born May 20, 1910, married Frank Roth.

   **Issue**: (10th generation)
   DONALD LEE ROTH, born Aug. 6, 1927.

II. **KATHLEEN LOUISA WALTZ**, born Jan. 13, 1924.


   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   II. ELENORE AMELIA DETURK, born July 1, 1920.
   III. JEAN ARLENE DETURK, born May 21, 1926.
   IV. GEORGE GLEN DETURK, born May 22, 1928.


   9 children (9th generation)


   **Issue**: (10th generation)

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (10th generation)
II. May Bolich, born May 3, 1921.
III. Sarah Bolich, born Aug. 31, 1927.


Issue: (10th generation)


Issue: (10th generation)
I. George A. Stump, born Dec. 8, 1924.


Issue: (10th generation)
I. Ruth Anna Yeager, born Mar. 25, 1922.
II. Curtis Daniel Yeager, born Apr. 20, 1923.
III. Dorothy May Yeager, born Aug. 24, 1924.
IV. Grace Elizabeth Yeager, born Nov. 5, 1925.
V. Eva Katherine Yeager, born May 17, 1928.
VI. Russell Ernest Yeager, born Nov. 17, 1929.
VII. Arline Esther Yeager, born Apr. 17, 1931.


Issue: (10th generation)
I. Ethel May Balthaser, born Mar. 31, 1924.
II. Lester Leroy Balthaser, born Dec. 5, 1926.
III. Mabel Mary Balthaser, born May 28, 1928.
IV. Grace Marie Balthaser, born Apr. 5, 1932.


   Issue: (10th generation)
   I. Marie Anna Balthaser, born Oct. 5, 1933.


(73) Mena C. Sunday (8), (Susanna DeTurk 7, John M. 6, Isaac B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 11, 1877, died Apr. 3, 1919, married Mahlon Heater (born June 5, 1865). She is buried in Zion’s Church Cemetery, Windsor Castle, Penna.

   5 children (9th generation)
   1. George Heater, married Laura Schappell, daughter of Samuel Schappell.

      Issue: (10th generation)
      I. Irene Heater.

   2. Raymond Heater.


      Issue: (10th generation)
      I. Edward Eberly.


      Issue: (10th generation)
      I. Ernest Melvin Schappell, born Feb. 13, 1925.
      III. Donald George Schappell, born Feb. 16, 1929.


(74) Cora Susanna Luckenbill (8), (Susanna DeTurk 7, John M. 6, Isaac B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Oct. 29, 1880, died Sept. 6, 1914, married June 17, 1899, Jeremiah M. Stetzler (born May 12, 1876), son of Jacob and
Esther (Schappell) Stetzler. She is buried in Zion's Church Cemetery, Windsor Castle, Penna. Residence: R. D. No. 2, Hamburg, Penna.

2 children (9th generation)
1. Luther D. Stetzler, born Nov. 12, 1899.

Issue: (10th generation)
II. Catherine E. Stetzler, born Oct. 26, 1921.
III. Daniel M. Stetzler, born Dec. 1, 1922.

Lucy Florence Luckenbill (8), (Susanna DeTurk 7, John M. 6, Isaac B. 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 21, 1888, married June 1, 1907, George Fegely (born Dec. 17, 1887). Residence: R. D. No. 4, Hamburg, Penna.

2 children (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
I. Doris Marie Good, born July 17, 1926.
II. Donald Harry Good, born Aug. 8, 1927.

2. Curtis Fegely, born Aug. 6, 1909, married Edith Heckman (born Mar. 21, 1911).

Issue: (10th generation)
I. Russell George Fegely, born June 17, 1930.


7 children (9th generation)
Issue: (10th generation)
I. Raymond Snyder, Jr., born Apr. 16, 1929.


   Issue: (10th generation)
   I. Ardelle May Schlappich, born May 30, 1929.

CHAPTER X

Maria DeTurk Branch

(3) MARIA DeTURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born July 16, 1748, died Mar. 3, 1819, married David Weiser (born Feb. 9, 1748, died Nov. 17, 1820). Buried in Weiser private cemetery, Oley, Penna.

7 children (4th generation)

1. ABRAHAM WEISER
2. SAMUEL WEISER
3. DAVID WEISER
4. DEBORAH WEISER, born Mar. 10, 1774, died Feb. 23, 1837
5. ESTHER WEISER, born Oct. 22, 1777, died July 22, 1848
6. ANNA WEISER, married Heaffer
7. JACOB WEISER, married Catherine Levan

(4) JACOB WEISER (4), (Maria DeTurk 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 28, 1781, died Apr. 30, 1849, married Sept. 9, 1810, Catherine Levan (born Dec. 24, 1785, died Nov. 21, 1863). Both buried in Weiser private cemetery, Oley, Penna.

3 children (5th generation)

5 1. DANIEL WEISER, married Elizabeth Reider
6 2. ABIGAIL WEISER, married Benjamin Keim

Issue (6th generation)

I. JOHN ALBERT SHENKE, born May 16, 1855, died Mar. 5, 1924

III. Anna Shenke, born Aug. 5, 1865, died Nov., 1927
   Issue (6th generation)
   Issue (7th generation)
   Harry M. Hutchinson, Jr., born May 26, 1925
   Elizabeth J. Hutchinson, born Apr. 13, 1928
   George A. Hutchinson, born Dec. 2, 1930

John K. Kelley, Jr., born Apr. 30, 1897
George A. Kelley, born Sept. 17, 1899


   8 children, (6th generation)

7 1. Abigail Weiser, married Samuel Lykens


   Issue (7th generation)
   I. Joseph Weiser Bolich, born Aug. 13, 1904, died June 19, 1905
   II. Sarah Elizabeth Bolich, born Jan. 21, 1906
   III. Amy Kathryn Bolich, born Jan. 21, 1908.
   IV. Mahlon Daniel Bolich, born Mar. 27, 1910
   V. Esther Mary Bolich, born Sept. 25, 1911
   VI. Edna Orpha Bolich, born June 8, 1918

5. SALLIE R. WEISER, married Thadeus Endy. Residence: 1032 Union St., Reading, Penna.
7. MAHLON R. WEISER.


I son (6th generation)

ISAAC W. KEIM, born Mar. 30, 1845, died Apr. 17, 1894, married in 1878 Mary E. Marquette (born Apr. 13, 1860, died June 4, 1907). Buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. MARTHA C. KEIM, born 1886, died 1929, married William F. Reigner.
II. ISAAC W. KEIM, born Nov. 13, 1894, married Aug. 28, 1919, Martha Mertz (born Dec. 21, 1892). Residence: 710 Wayne Ave., West Reading, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

JOHN RANDOLPH KEIM, born Nov. 22, 1920.
MARY ELEANOR KEIM, born June 12, 1929.

III. CHARLES CARROLL KEIM.
IV. ABIGAIL KEIM.
V. ROBERT MORRIS KEIM.
VI. MARTHA CATHERINE KEIM.
VII. MARY ELLEN KEIM.
VIII. FRANCES SUSAN ELIZABETH KEIM.
IX. JOHN BENJAMIN KEIM.
X. DANIEL JACOB KEIM.
XI. CONRAD WEISER KEIM.

(7) ABIGAIL WEISER (6), (Daniel Weiser 5, Jacob Weiser 4, Maria DeTurk 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 15, 1871, married Apr. 2, 1891, Samuel Lykens (born Nov. 21, 1865), son of Jonathan Lykens. Residence: Robeson Township, Berks County, Penna.
11 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Richard Lykens.
   II. Donald Lykens.
   III. Ernest Lykens.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Margaret Kochel.
   II. Grace Kochel.


   Issue: (8th generation)

7. Arthur S. Lykens, born Apr. 18, 1907, married Frances Schnable.
CHAPTER XI

Samuel DeTurk Branch

SAMUEL DeTURK in 1785 purchased one half of the Esquire Boone homestead in Exeter Township and his brother, John DeTurk, obtained the other half of the 256 acre tract. The original Boone dwelling was on the part of the land acquired by Samuel DeTurk. He occupied it for a period of 27 years, when he built the stone house now standing, in the gable end of which is a date stone with the inscription: "Samuel and Catharine DeTurk, 1812."

The house in which Esquire Boone lived and in which Daniel Boone was born, was built of logs as was customary at that time. It had a large open fireplace with a mantle log six feet above the floor. Mrs. Samuel DeTurk in her declining years, delighted in telling her grandchildren how the famous hunter, Daniel Boone, on the occasion of his return to Exeter Township, to visit the scenes of his boyhood and to renew acquaintances, came to their house and standing beside the fireplace, placed his hand on the log of the mantle and said "Just so tall was my father. He was six feet tall."

Some time after the completion of the stone dwelling, the old Boone log house was dismantled and rebuilt against the east end of the farmhouse. The mantle of the fireplace was again six feet high. Benjamin G. DeTurk, grandson of Samuel DeTurk, to whom the property descended, was six feet tall and proud of his height. His son, Morris H. DeTurk, remembers how his father was wont to step under the mantle and repeat the words of Daniel Boone. "Just so tall was my father," and then would add "I am as tall as was Esquire Boone."
This part of the dwelling is weather boarded, but the logs may be seen from the inside, and the fireplace and mantle are still intact. It is located about a mile north of Baumstown and eight miles southeast of Reading, Penna.

SAMUEL DeTURK served in Capt. Joseph Sand’s Company in the War of the American Revolution. He married Catherine Kerst and lived to be 65 years of age. He is buried in the private cemetery on the Boone farm, on the part which his brother, John DeTurk, bought in 1785. Morris H. DeTurk, a great-grandson of Samuel obtained title to the plot on which this cemetery is located and had it restored by enclosing it with a concrete wall or coping and by laying a concrete pavement over the whole plot, thus preserving it permanently.

(3) SAMUEL DeTURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born May 25, 1750, at 5 p. m., died Nov. 9, 1815, married May 21, 1776 to Catherine Kerst (born Mar. 16, 1760, died July 22, 1841). Catherine is buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

8 children (4th generation)

4 1. GEORGE DeTURK, married Catherine Schmeck.
2. JOHN M. DeTURK, married Sarah Ann Snyder.
3. A daughter, born Sept. 21, 1782.
4. A daughter, Elizabeth DeTurk, born May 18, 1785.
5. SAMUEL DeTURK, born Mar. 17, 1789, died Dec. 6, 1838. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
6. CATHERINE DeTURK, born Jan. 20, 1793.
7. DEBORAH DeTURK, married David Brumbach.
8. JACOB DeTURK, married first Esther Goodhart, second Maria Moll DeTurk.

(4) GEORGE DeTURK (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 7, 1777, at 10 a. m., died June 19, 1847, married Dec. 5, 1813, to Catharine Schmeck (born Oct. 5, 1785, died Nov. 24, 1854). (For further details of Schmeck family see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 1103.) They are buried in private cemetery on Thomas Heffner farm, Oley, Penna.

4 children (5th generation)

8 1. SAMUEL S. DeTURK, married Sarah Reiff.

9 3. CATHARINE DETURK, married Jacob Y. Hoch.


(5) JOHN M. DETURK (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 10, 1779, at 1 a. m., died May 22, 1852, aged 72 years, 11 months, 5 days, married Sarah Ann Snyder (born Nov. 17, 1780, died June 9, 1852). Buried in Salem Cemetery, Lamartine, Clarion County, Penna.

4 children (5th generation)
1. DANIEL DETURK, died young.
2. SAMUEL S. DETURK, died young.
10 3. JOHN S. DETURK, married Lydia Rassman.
11 4. HARRIET S. DETURK, married Philip Krebbs (or Kribbs).

(6) DEBORAH DETURK (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 10, 1795, died May 10, 1855, married David Brumbach (born Apr. 15, 1794, died Nov. 18, 1876). Buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna. (For history of Brumbach family, see Montgomery's "History of Berks County", pp. 1286-1287).

6 children (5th generation)
12 1. ISAAC BRUMBACH, married first Rachel Hoch, second Mary Ann (DeTurk) Geiger.
13 2. JAMES D. BRUMBACH, married Susan Herbein.
14 3. ALFRED D. BRUMBACH, married Keller.
15 4. PERCIVAL D. BRUMBACH, married first Fietta Schaeffer, second Mary Deisher.
16 5. HIRAM D. BRUMBACH, married Elizabeth Clouser.
16 6. ELIZA BRUMBACH, married Abraham Herbein.

(7) JACOB DETURK (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born May 25, 1799, died Mar. 5, 1875, married first Esther Goodhart (born Nov. 22, 1803, died Mar. 15, 1857), daughter of John Frederick Goodhart; married second Maria Moll DeTurk, widow of Isaac DeTurk, of Perry Township. Jacob DeTurk was a fuller by trade. He was proprietor of a fulling mill in Amity Township, Berks County, Penna. Here he manufactured cloth and yarn which was used by the people of the community for suits and dresses. The yarn was knit into stockings, caps, etc., by the mothers and daughters of the household. Farmers sold the raw wool or
exchanged it for cloth, thus creating a home market for their product. He sold the farm and mill to his son Frederick, who conducted it for a number of years. Jacob DeTurk then moved to the farm which he had inherited from his father in Exeter Township, known as the Boone farm, and lived there until after the death of his wife. He later married Maria (Moll) DeTurk, widow of Isaac DeTurk of Perry Township, and lived retired until his death. He was a member of the Reformed Church. Jacob and Esther Goodhart are buried in Schwarzwald Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

9 children (5th generation)

17 1. FREDERICK G. DETURK, married first Sarah Marquette, second Rebecca Imbody.
18 2. CATHARINE DETURK, married Solomon Moser.
19 3. MARY ANN DETURK, married first Jacob Geiger, second Isaac Brumbach.
20 4. BENJAMIN G. DETURK, married first Susan Hoch, second Rachel Pyle.
6. JOSHUA G. DETURK, born Nov. 14, 1833, died Dec. 24, 1914, in Vernon, Los Angeles County, Calif. He taught school in Exeter Township, Berks County, Penna., for several terms, but being of a venturesome nature, he went to Indiana, bought a farm near Attica and continued farming until the beginning of the Civil War when he enlisted in the Artillery and served in the Union Army during the entire war. After the war he went to Osage City, Kansas, where he embarked in the cattle and live stock business on the plains of Kansas until 1874 when the grasshoppers destroyed all the crops. He shipped seven carloads of cattle, horses and two buffalos to his brother, Benjamin G. DeTurk, in Exeter Township, Berks County, Penna., where they were sold. In 1875 he went to California and prospected for gold. This venture did not meet with his expectations and he opened a livery business which became so successful that he lead in that field in Los Angeles. He sold this business and again started in dealing in live stock,
which he continued until his death. His wide experience in varied walks of life made Joshua DeTurk an unusual man, well known for his industry and friendliness. He is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna.

21 7. SAMUEL G. DE TURK, married first Catharine Greenawalt, second Leanda (LeVan) Smith.


Issue: (6th generation)


Issue: (7th generation)


RUTH S. DE TURK, born Dec. 11, 1909, died Nov. 4, 1929.


Issue: (8th generation)

JAMES FORREST NEWPHER, born Mar. 26, 1932.


III. MAY AMBER DE TURK, born 1868, died 1869.

IV. ENA ALICE DE TURK, born 1871, died 1872.


(8) SAMUEL S. DE TURK (5), (George 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 28, 1824, died Apr. 23, 1896, married Sarah
Reiff (born Mar. 8, 1829, died Aug. 13, 1877). Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

1 daughter (6th generation)


Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

JOHN HAROLD BEHM, born May 11, 1913, died Jan. 25, 1914.

II. MARY ANN HARTMAN, born Dec. 21, 1888, married Dr. M. S. Clouser (born Nov. 6, 1883). Residence: Oley, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

JEAN H. CLOUSER, born Mar. 3, 1926.


(9) CATHARINE DETURK (5), (George 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 19, 1817, died May 14, 1892, married JACOB Y. HOCH (born Mar. 26, 1798, died May 2, 1878), grandson of No. 3, page 67. Both buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

8 children (6th generation)

22 1. DANIEL DETURK HOCH, married first Henrietta Knabb, second Mary Kerschner.

2. MARY ANN HOCH, born May 25, 1843, died Nov. 10, 1916.


23 4. SUSANNA D. HOCH, married Daniel C. Butz.

6. George Hoch, died young.
7. Sarah Amanda Hoch, died young.


1 daughter (6th generation)

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)

Charles Edward Albert, born July 15, 1911.

III. Dr. Samuel F. Shakely, born July 6, 1876, married Blanche Riche (born June 24, 1876). Residence: Greenville, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
John B. Shakely, born June 15, 1912.
Samuel F. Shakely, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1914.


Issue: (8th generation)
John Eugene Rupert, born July 2, 1903, married Thelma Mae Boyer.
VI. Clarence Shakely, died in 1907.

(11) Harriet S. Deturk (5), (John M. 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 7, 1814, died Nov. 25, 1889, married July 25, 1833, Philip Kribbs (or Krebs) (born Feb. 21, 1807, died Jan. 26, 1899). Buried in Salem Cemetery, Lamartine, Clarion County, Penna. Philip Kribbs was a son of Christian Kribbs (born Oct. 15, 1776, died Apr. 5, 1856, married Nov. 23, 1803, to Mary M. Gutekunst, born Dec. 25, 1778, died Apr. 15, 1843). Christian was a son of George Krebs (or Kribbs), who came to America from Alsace, near the Rhine. He was eight years old when they crossed the ocean, which took 14 weeks.

8 children (6th generation)

24. Elizabeth Kribbs, married William P. Finley.
25. Amelia Kribbs, married D. Marion Deloe.
27. George O. Kribbs, married Nancy Jane Attleberger.
28. Sarah C. Kribbs, married Dr. G. K. Knight.
8. Mary Eva Kribbs, born Apr. 9, 1859, died Jan. 5, 1863.


4 children (6th generation)
THE DeTURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)

I. Agnes M. Brumbach, born Apr. 4, 1886, married Jonas Frain (born July 4, 1874, died Jan. 22, 1931, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Penna.).

Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

Miriam Arline Frain, born Jan. 9, 1928.

Walter B. Frain, born Sept. 17, 1912.
Grace Eleanor Frain, born Nov. 10, 1925.

II. Calvin I. Brumbach, born July 8, 1887, died Feb. 20, 1897.

III. Henry M. Brumbach, born May 15, 1890.

29 2. Deborah S. Brumbach, married William P. Shollenberger.


Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

Esther S. Brumbach, born June 2, 1913.
Frederick S. Brumbach, born Mar. 23, 1924.
William S. Brumbach, born Feb. 28, 1926.
Miriam S. Brumbach, born Jan. 1, 1929.


Issue: (8th generation)

John Hertzog, Jr., born June 9, 1925.

Issue: (8th generation)
Harold B. Link, born Dec. 19, 1919.
Pearl B. Link, born Aug. 6, 1924.
Fern B. Link, born Jan. 6, 1930.

IV. Earl R. Brumbach, born Sept. 30, 1897, died Nov. 11, 1902.

V. William R. Brumbach, born Mar. 28, 1900, died May 7, 1900.

4. Jacob H. Brumbach, died young.


4 children (6th generation)

Issue: (7th generation)
I. M. Edna Brumbach, born Apr. 2, 1892, married Lloyd Haas.
II. Edwin Lloyd G. Brumbach, born Apr. 2, 1892, married Mary Heffner, deceased.
IV. C. Lester Brumbach, born Jan. 11, 1903.

9 children (6th generation)

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. ALFRED KOCH.

   Issue: 7th generation)
   II. ESTHER MAY MILLER, born Feb. 20, 1889, married Cloyd W. Acker (born Nov. 6, 1888).


4. JACOB S. BRUMBACH, married Olivia K. Bieber.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. EDWIN BRUMBACH.
   II. WALLACE BRUMBACH.
   III. FRANCES BRUMBACH.
   IV. JOHN BRUMBACH.

   Issue: (7th generation)
Issue: (8th generation)
WALTER BRUMBACH, born Sept. 5, 1919.
BRUCE WILLARD BRUMBACH, born Feb. 24, 1921.
II. ELMER C. BRUMBACH, born Aug. 10, 1899.


Issue: (7th generation)
I. LESTER BRUMBACH, married Agnes M. McDermott.
Residence: 227 S. 12th St., Reading, Penna.

8. SALLIE S. BRUMBACH, married William Slider.
Residence: Muncy, Ind.


(15) HIRAM DETURK BRUMBACH (5), (Deborah DeT. 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 8, 1839, died Dec. 9, 1864, buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.; married in 1861 to Elizabeth Clouser (born Sept. 7, 1841, died Apr. 11, 1896, buried at Boyertown, Penna.), daughter of Daniel and Susan (Brumbach) Clouser.

3 children (6th generation)

Issue: (7th generation)
I. HIRAM S. BRUMBACH, born Apr. 20, 1890.
II. PETER BRUMBACH, born Apr. 20, 1890, died Aug. 3, 1890.
III. SARAH S. BRUMBACH, born June 11, 1891, died June 15, 1891.
IV. LIZZIE BRUMBACH, born May 5, 1892.
V. ISAAC B. BRUMBACH, born Jan. 25, 1894.
VI. STELLA BRUMBACH, born May 13, 1895.
VII. HARRY BRUMBACH, born July 25, 1896.
VIII. Infant son, born and died Jan. 25, 1898.
IX. DANIEL BRUMBACH, born Feb. 18, 1899.
XI. SUSAN BRUMBACH, born Dec. 20, 1902.
XII. ELMER BRUMBACH, born Aug. 4, 1904.

   **Issue**: (7th generation)
   I. Claude H. Brumbach, born Sept. 14, 1890.
   II. Stanley Brumbach, died Oct. 9, 1918, aged 22 years.
   III. Harry H. Brumbach, born Mar. 27, 1904.


   **Issue** (7th generation)

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   Leon Rufus Moyer, born Nov. 1, 1907, died Feb. 18, 1924.


   **Issue**: (8th generation)

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   Harold Weiss, born Mar. 22, 1933.

   Bertha M. Weller, born Feb. 21, 1912, married Lawrence Wright (born Sept. 24, 1911).

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   Mildred Arline Wright, born Jan. 11, 1931.

   Daniel M. Weller, born Nov. 27, 1914.


(16) Eliza Brumbach (5), (Deborah DeTurk 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 6, 1825, died Oct. 6, 1879, married
Abraham Herbein (born Jan. 25, 1810, died Aug. 9, 1863). Both buried at Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

10 children (6th generation)


   Issue: (7th generation)
   

   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   A. Otis Hartline, married Elsie A. DeTurk, for issue see daughter of No. 76, page 157.

   Nevin Earl Hartline, born Feb. 10, 1897, married Hazel M. Fern. He served during the World War in the Quartermasters Corps from April, 1917 to April, 1921.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   
   Robert F. Hartline, born June 8, 1924.

   Joan Ellen Hartline, born Jan., 1933.

   Warren Norman Hartline, born Mar. 26, 1899, married first Ruth LeVan (buried in Schwarzwald Church Cemetery); married second Irene Heyberger (born Mar. 9, 1898). He served during the World War in Troop F., 301st Cavalry, as a private, enlisting at Columbus, Ohio, July 2, 1918, serving to Feb. 17, 1919.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   
   Norman Arthur Hartline, born Sept. 29, 1924.

   David Heyberger Hartline, born Mar. 28, 1931.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   

   Eugene Earl McCoy, born Feb. 15, 1932.

   Sylvia Lee McCoy, born Dec. 25, 1933.

   Sadie Alberta Hartline, born Dec. 21, 1903.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Ezra Holder, born July 23, 1870, died Jan. 12, 1871.
   II. Horace C. Holder, married Vera Light (born Mar. 11, 1871). Residence: 28 S. 11th St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Merwyn Holder.

 III. Hannah E. Holder, born Dec. 20, 1874, died July 20, 1892.
 IV. James L. Holder, born Dec. 22, 1876, died Oct. 18, 1896.
 V. Charles H. Holder, born June 7, 1878, died Feb. 15, 1879.
 VI. J. Herbein Holder, born Aug. 15, 1879, married C. Agnes Hartman (born Feb. 1, 1878). Residence: 916 Court St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Ira H. Holder, born May 23, 1900.
   Dorothy E. Holder, born Apr. 28, 1905.
   Miriam H. Holder, born Mar. 6, 1911.
   Kathryn M. Holder, born Jan. 11, 1915.


4. Emma R. Herbein, born July 13, 1854, died Jan. 30, 1926, married Ezra F. Holder (died Dec. 6, 1932, aged 87 years). Both are buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Jay Edwin Holder, born Sept. 11, 1926.

 II. Leidy Holder, born Nov. 14, 1878.
 III. Grover C. Holder, born Feb. 9, 1886, married Katherine Maxwell. Residence: 210 Elm Place, Elizabeth, N. J.
182

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
GROVER C. HOLDER, JR.

5. AMANDA HERBEIN, born Feb. 14, 1856, died young.
7. JAMES HERBEIN, born Apr. 14, 1857, died Apr. 9, 1915, married Sallie M. Reider (born Feb. 16, 1855, died Mar. 28, 1919). Both are buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
JESSE EARL ENOCH, born June 24, 1922.
LELA JANE ENOCH, born June 18, 1924.
THOMAS JAMES ENOCH, born Nov. 4, 1925.

LLOYD H. ENOCH, born Apr. 7, 1902, married Helen Eby Templin (born Nov. 4, 1901). Residence: 1052 Perry St., Reading, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
ANN LOUISE ENOCH, born Mar. 13, 1931.
DAVID WARREN ENOCH, born Feb. 18, 1933.


Issue: (8th generation)
JAMES B. HERBEIN, born May 13, 1908, married Anna W. Hoffman. Residence: Fleetwood, Penna.
MABEL EDNA HERBEIN, born Nov. 1, 1909, died Aug. 27, 1931.

Issue: (9th generation)
DORIS MARIE RHOADS, born Aug. 4, 1930.

CARL B. HERBEIN, born June 26, 1912.
ERMA B. HERBEIN, born May 28, 1915.


8. Henrietta E. Herbein, born May 9, 1859, died young.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Otto Herman Fisher, born July 9, 1907.
   Marjorie V. Fisher, born Jan. 6, 1909, married Alvin Eyrich.
   Mary Olivia Fisher, born July 15, 1919.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   Erma Olivia Fisher, born Aug. 5, 1907.
   Willard Daniel Fisher, born Aug. 8, 1912.
   Charles Frank Fisher, born Feb. 6, 1917.
   Murray Willis Fisher, born Nov. 4, 1924.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   Russell Nevin Mathias, born Apr. 7, 1907.
   Olivia Valeria Mathias, born May 11, 1909.
   Myrtle Naomi Mathias, born Sept. 1, 1914.
   Grace Marie Mathias, born June 13, 1921.


Issue: (8th generation)

Carl Fisher, born May, 1933.


Issue: (7th generation)

I. Luther H. Spohn, born Jan. 30, 1883.

(17) Frederick G. DeTurk (5), (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 18, 1824, died Feb. 28, 1890, married first Sarah Marquette (born Aug. 19, 1827, died July 16, 1852); married second Rebecca Imbody (born Sept. 24, 1827, died Mar. 12, 1880). Frederick and Rebecca are buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. Sarah is buried at Amityville, Penna.

5 children (6th generation)


Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

Evelyn V. DeTurk, born Mar. 30, 1912.

2. Emma I. DeTurk, born Sept. 10, 1858, married June 8, 1882, Monroe A. Althouse (born May 26, 1853, died Oct. 12, 1924). Buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. He was a son of Jonathan Althouse, of Centre Township. He was a leader of the Ringgold Band, and was recognized as a composer. Residence: 30 S. 10th St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. Merritt D. Carver, born Nov. 10, 1902, died Feb. 1, 1907.


5. Esther Amanda DeTurk, born Sept. 3, 1856, died Sept. 1, 1873, buried in Schwarzwald Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

(18) Catharine DeTurk (5), (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 3, 1826, died Mar. 13, 1893, married Solomon Lear Moser (born Sept. 24, 1821, died June 19, 1903). Both buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. (For further details of Moser family, see Montgomery's "History of Berks County," page 556 and 1035).

   6 children (6th generation)

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Mabel Freet Moser, born Sept. 1, 1887.
   II. Edith D. Moser, born Mar. 29, 1889.


(32) Edwin Lear Moser, married first Sallie Schaeffer, second Elizabeth Brunner.

4. Howard L. Moser, died young.
5. Henry I. Moser, died young.

   (All deceased buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna.)
(19) MARY ANN DETURK (5), (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 19, 1828, died Apr. 25, 1908, married first Nov. 16, 1852, Jacob H. Geiger (born Nov. 16, 1825, died Sept. 15, 1864); married second ISAAC DETURK BRUMBACH (see No. 12, page 174). Mary Ann and Jacob Geiger are buried in Amity­ville, Penna.

5 children (6th generation)

33 1. EZRA DETURK GEIGER, married Delilah Rhoads.


34 3. JACOB F. DETURK GEIGER, married Emily Rhoads Guldin.

4. LIZZIE D. GEIGER, married William Thorpe of Clayton, N. Y.

5. ESTHER D. GEIGER, born May 2, 1863, died Jan. 28, 1932, buried in Amityville, Penna.

(20) BENJAMIN G. DETURK (5), (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Oct. 12, 1829, died Aug. 8, 1892, married first Susanna Hoch (born June 28, 1827, died Dec. 3, 1868), daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Kinsey) Hoch. He married second Rachel Pyle (born Jan. 15, 1837, died May 22, 1902, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Yeager) Pyle. They were members of Schwarz­wald Reformed Church and are buried in the cemetery adjoining the church. Mr. DeTurk was raised and lived all his life on the farm in Exeter Township, Berks County, Penna., which his grand­father, Samuel DeTurk, bought from Jacob Boone in 1785. After his death it descended to his son, Morris H. DeTurk, the present owner. In addition to this farm, he owned considerable real estate and as a sideline he was a dealer in cattle and other live stock.

4 children (6th generation)

35 1. MORRIS H. DETURK, married Lydia A. Guldin.

36 2. ALICE H. DETURK, married Frank M. Brown.


Issue: (7th generation)

I. DOROTHY E. DETURK, born Jan. 25, 1908.

(21) SAMUEL G. DeTURK (5), (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 18, 1836, died Aug. 28, 1910, married first June 5, 1859, Catharine Greenawalt (born June 3, 1836, died Oct. 10, 1867); married second Leanda (LeVan) Smith. He was County Commissioner of Schuylkill County. Catharine Greenawalt was a daughter of Amos and Judith (Stein) Greenawalt of Kempton, Penna. All buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Schuylkill County, Penna.

11 children (6th generation)

1. HOWARD G. DeTURK, born July 15, 1859, died Oct. 29, 1859.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. WILLIS IRVIN DeTURK, born Nov. 6, 1887, died Feb. 15, 1888.
   II. MAUDE ESTHER DeTURK, born Feb. 5, 1889, died Nov. 23, 1911.

37 3. LYMAN E. DeTURK, married Annie Zimmerman.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. GENEVIEVE DeTURK, born June 30, 1892, married June 16, 1919, to Dr. James McGuigan. He served in the World War in the Ordnance Department. Residence: 4939 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   JAMES DeTURK McGuigan, born Nov. 16, 1920.

THE DE TURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
FREDERICK WILFORD BURR, born Mar. 6, 1923.

II. ROY E. SALADA, born Nov. 5, 1897.


7. ANNIE E. DE TURK, born May 1, 1875, died May 12, 1927, married Nov. 21, 1908, Elsworth Batdorf. She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Schuylkill County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   ROBERT ELVIN ADAMS, born Mar. 2, 1933.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   JAMES THOMAS FETTER, born May 15, 1927.
   JOHN HARRY FETTER, born July 5, 1932.


(22) DANIEL DE TURK HOCH (6), (Catharine DeT. 5, George 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 27, 1838, died Apr. 21, 1909, married first in 1863 HENRIETTA KNABB (born
Apr. 3, 1842, died Nov. 29, 1878), daughter of No. 5, page 309; married second Oct. 7, 1880, Mary B. Kerschner (born Mar. 18, 1849, died Sept. 1, 1930), daughter of George and Catharine (Bridegam) Kerschner. All buried in Friedens Church Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

5 children (7th generation)

38 1. CLARA A. HOCH, married Jacob B. Hertzog.

39 2. DANIEL K. HOCH, married Mary M. Miller.

40 3. CHARLES K. HOCH, married Mary Burkey.

4. GEORGE K. HOCH, died aged 18 months.


1 daughter (7th generation)

1. MARY BUTZ, married William Marquette.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. IDA MARQUETTE, married Eleuthera Olinger.

II. NORA MARQUETTE, died young.

III. SALLIE MARQUETTE.

IV. SAMUEL MARQUETTE.

V. GEORGE MARQUETTE.

VI. MABEL MARQUETTE, married Pierce Smiley. Residence: Bethlehem, Penna.


9 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)
   Harriet Love.

II. Ina Cleora Maxwell, born June 10, 1878.


IV. Mary Elizabeth Maxwell, born May 12, 1886, died Aug. 24, 1926, married H. T. Parker.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Mary Elizabeth Parker.
   Helen Parker.


VI. Willard Finley Maxwell, born July 8, 1890, died Aug. 4, 1916, married Mary Stewart Sowash. Residence: 23 S. Monroe St., Columbus, Ohio.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Elizabeth Maxwell.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. August I. Laughner, born May 13, 1883, married Stella W. Watson.

      Issue: (9th generation)
      Paul A. Laughner.
      Madelin W. Laughner.
      Virginia Ann Laughner.

   II. Chalmers C. Laughner, born Mar. 9, 1885, married Hazel Benson.

      Issue: (9th generation)
      Margaret Laughner.
      Priscilla Laughner.
III. Gladys Marie Laughner, born June 15, 1893, married Frederick C. Beil.

Issue: (9th generation)

Richard L. Beil.
Patricia L. Beil.
Frederick C. Beil.

3. Annetta Estella Finley, born Feb. 19, 1864, at Lamar­
tine, Penna., married first George B. Johnson (born Dec.
9, 1862, at Monterey, Clarion County, Penna.), son of
Samuel and Isabella (Pollock) Johnson; married second
Frank Marston (born Feb. 4, 1851, at North Hampton,
N. H.). Residence: North Hampton, N. H.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. Ethel Irene Johnson, born Dec. 9, 1889, at Bel­
lingham, Wash., married Ernest Haywood (born May 7, 1889, at Boston, Mass.). Residence: 40
Irving St., Melrose, Mass.

Issue: (9th generation)

Eugene Frederick Haywood, born July 21, 1917,
at Detroit, Mich.
Dorothy Janice Haywood, born Dec. 14, 1919, at
Exeter, N. H.
Richard Johnson Haywood, born Jan. 30, 1922,
at Exeter, N. H., died Mar. 21, 1924, at Boston,
Mass.

II. George B. Johnson, born Dec. 20, 1891, at Belling­
ham, Wash., married Elizabeth Belding Wilson
(born June 19, 1894). Residence: 140 E. 28th St.,
New York, N. Y.

4. Effie Elizabeth Finley, married first Harry Pattison
(died Jan. 19, 1898); married second Frank N. Barnell
(born Sept. 7, 1875, died Jan. 11, 1930). Residence:
1524 Lawton Ave., El Paso, Tex.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. Margaret Pattison, born 1895, died 1895.
II. Genevieve Lorey Pattison, born Jan. 7, 1898,
married Joe B. Worsham (born Sept. 21, 1894, in
Austin, Tex.). Residence: Clint, Tex.
III. Issue: (9th generation)
Joe Barnell Worsham, born Dec. 27, 1921.

III. Ruth Barnell, born 1901, died 1901.


Issue: (8th generation)

II. William Berlean Rogers, born Oct. 22, 1903, married Dorothy Mae Tayler (born May 31, 1904).

III. Margaret Rogers, born May 28, 1908, married Philip A. Fleger (born June 3, 1903). Residence: Pittsburgh, Penna.

IV. Mary Louise Rogers, born May 11, 1910, died May 7, 1912.


9. Mary Amelia Finley, deceased.


9 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
Mein Sohn Fidel J. geboren am 30. Mai 1782
Mein Sohn Josef J. geboren am 27. Mai 1785
Mein Sohn Joseph J. geboren am 20. November 1788
Mein Sohn Jacob J. geboren am 13. Januar 1794
Mein Sohn Juan J. geboren am 31. März 1796
Mein Sohn Manuel J. geboren am 20. Mai 1798
Mein Sohn Gabriel J. J. geboren am 13. Oktober 1800 ohne Zeit
Mein Sohn Charles J. geboren am 2. Juni 1782
Den 30 Mai 1786 fiel meine Frau
Maria Jansdorfer
MORAVIAN CHURCH
(See Page 54)

DeTURK HOUSE BUILT 1767
(See Page 43)
II. LESTER HAROLD LOGUE, born Jan. 19, 1899, married Evelyn Flood.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   BETTY BUCKNER LOGUE.
   MARJORIE FLOOD LOGUE.

III. MARION AMELIA LOGUE, born Dec. 17, 1901, married Walter Williams, deceased.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. LYDIA AMELIA DELOE, born Dec. 12, 1887, died Nov. 24, 1889.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   RICHARD DELOE SIMON, born Apr. 25, 1918.
   ESTHER JEAN SIMON, born Nov. 27, 1920.

III. ETHEL ESTELLA DELOE, born Nov. 29, 1890, married Karl A. Karg. Residence: 229½ N. Main St., Findlay, Ohio.

   Issue: (9th generation)


   Issue: (9th generation)
   OLETHA VIDA BAKER, born Dec. 18, 1911.
   PHYLLIS ERNESTINE BAKER, born July 6, 1915.

V. ROBERT STANLEY DELOE, born Sept. 7, 1896.

VI. FERN BERNICE DELOE, born Aug. 10, 1903.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. JEANNE DELOE, married Russell Kimbley.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   MARILYN KIMBLEY.

II. MAXINE DELOE.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   PATRICIA LOUISE BEST, born Oct. 25, 1931.

II. ETHEL AMELIA BEST, born Nov. 7, 1911.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. CARLOS EVERETT CRAWFORD, born Feb. 6, 1898, married Louise Milton (born Feb. 6, 1898). Residence: Fritch, Texas.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   EUGENE DELOE CRAWFORD, born Aug. 17, 1919.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   CADE CALVERT CLOVER, born Dec. 25, 1926.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. DOROTHY KNAPPEMBERGER.


5 children (7th generation)

1. Eva Leone Cribbs, born Feb. 9, 1870. Residence: 204 Central Ave., Oil City, Penna.
2. Parke Hudson Cribbs, married Amy Maxwell.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Sarah C. Cribbs, married Dr. Cecil Hodgkman.
   II. Helen Cribbs.
   III. Jane Cribbs, married Dr. D. B. Custer. Residence: Buffalo, N. Y.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Jane Custer, born Sept. 18, 1932.

3. Bertha Cribbs.
5. George Oliver Cribbs, married Clarabel Morgan. Residence: Oil City, Penna. Occupation: Manager of P. H. Cribbs Company, a grocery firm established by the Cribbs family in 1861.


4 children (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
3. LULU MAY KRIBBS, born July 30, 1880, at Lamartine, Penna., married Clyde H. Wingart (born Mar. 7, 1876, deceased). Residence: 1420 Norwood Place, N. W., Kenton, Ohio. He was a son of Peter Wingart of Grove City, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. MARTHA PAULINE WINGART, born June 4, 1909, died Jan. 28, 1929.
   II. BERNARD GLEN WINGART, born May 29, 1910.
   III. ROBERT HAROLD WINGART, born July 31, 1911.
   IV. RICHARD HARLEN WINGART, born July 31, 1911.


   7 children (7th generation)
   1. FRANK H. H. KNIGHT, born Sept. 4, 1868, married Effie E. Laughner (born Mar. 7, 1867). Residence: New Bethlehem, Penna. He was a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives from Clarion County.

      Issue: (8th generation)

      Issue: (9th generation)
      SARAH ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born June 28, 1930.
      PHYLLIS ANN KNIGHT, born Feb. 22, 1933.
Issue: (8th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. WILLIAM B. KNIGHT, born Oct. 15, 1911.
   III. ELEANOR E. KNIGHT, born Oct. 23, 1913.
   V. FRANK J. KNIGHT, born Nov. 26, 1918.
   VI. HOMER A. KNIGHT, born Aug. 19, 1922.

7. WILLIS P. KNIGHT, born June 5, 1885, married Twilla Kurtz (born Nov. 21, 1888). Residence: 630 Sycamore St., Norwalk, Los Angeles, Cal.


   8 children (7th generation)

      Issue: (8th generation)

   2. MARY STELLA SHOLLENBERGER, born Apr. 8, 1880, died Jan. 18, 1894.

I. ALVERTA M. SHOLLENBERGER, born Feb. 6, 1913, married Henry B. Updegrove (born June 4, 1907).

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.

II. HERBERT DANIEL SHOLLENBERGER, born May 11, 1909.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER SHOLLENBERGER, born June 8, 1889.
Issue: (8th generation)
II. Jack C. Brumbach, born Sept. 17, 1929.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Betty Jane Brumbach, born Apr. 17, 1922.
II. Sarah Jeanette Brumbach, born Aug. 29, 1923.
III. Richard Henry Brumbach, born June 30, 1925.
IV. Dorothy Marie Brumbach, born Jan. 8, 1927.
V. Donald Bernard Brumbach, born Nov. 20, 1928.
VI. Patricia Ann Brumbach, born Apr. 5, 1934.

8. Edna Mae Brumbach, born May 9, 1907, married William Zielenbach. Residence: 224 Guilford Road, Upper Darby, Penna.


2 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
II. Paul Llewellyn Livingood, born Mar. 21, 1909.
V. Marie LaRue Livingood, born Aug. 7, 1917.
VII. Ada Amelia Livingood, born Apr. 12, 1923.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Mary Jeannette DeTurk, born Dec. 31, 1911,

32) Edwin Lear Moser (6), (Catharine DeTurk 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 5, 1865, died Oct. 21, 1918, married first May 24, 1888, Sallie Schaeffer (born Mar. 23, 1867, died May 12, 1905); married second Nov. 22, 1907, Elizabeth R. Brunner (born Apr. 21, 1866, died June 24, 1920), daughter of Honorable David D. and Amanda (Rhoads) Brunner. All are buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. (For further details of Moser family see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 566.)

   2 children (7th generation)
      Issue: (8th generation)
      II. Edwin Moser Markel, born May 6, 1919.
      III. Ruth Esther Markel, born Jan. 27, 1922.
   2. Ruth K. Moser, nurse at St. Luke’s Hospital, New York, N. Y.


   3 children (7th generation)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
II. ESTHER REBECCA GEIGER, born May 3, 1907.

2. WAYNE H. GEIGER, married ELSIE DETURK BROWN, daughter of No. 36, page 203.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. IRVIN KLINE GEIGER, born Mar. 5, 1910.
II. CLYDE EZRA GEIGER, born Aug. 31, 1911.
V. MARTHA A. GEIGER, born July 28, 1919.
VI. GRACE E. GEIGER, born Mar. 29, 1921.


5 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
I. EMMA GAUGLER GEIGER, born Aug. 29, 1922.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. JAY EDWARD GEIGER, born Apr. 6, 1928.
II. JOAN ELEANOR GEIGER, born Nov. 10, 1932.
5. Amy Ruth Geiger, born July 15, 1892.
   (The three above reside at 4820 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Penna.)

(35) Morris H. DeTurk (6), (Benjamin G. 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 29, 1860, married Lydia Guldin (born Sept. 24, 1862), daughter of Washington and Lavinia (Schmehl) Guldin of Exeter Township. He was born and raised on the farm of 180 acres in Exeter Township which his great grandfather, Samuel DeTurk, bought from Jacob Boone (a grandson of Esquire Boone). This farm has descended from father to son to the present generation. Morris H. DeTurk lived here until 1901 when he bought the farm in Union Township which he conducts in addition to the large farm in Exeter Township. He now resides on the Union Township farm, which is one of the most completely equipped places in the county. He is an extensive dealer in cattle and horses, in the purchasing of which he makes numerous trips to western states as far as the Pacific Coast.

3 children (7th generation)
1. Infant son, born June 11, 1896.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Elizabeth Jean DeTurck, born July 9, 1925.
   II. Esther Marie DeTurck, born Nov. 3, 1926.
   III. George Yocum DeTurck, born Apr. 25, 1928.
   IV. Dorothy Ruth DeTurck, born May 21, 1929.
   V. Teresa Anna DeTurck, born May 28, 1930.
   VI. Leah Arlene DeTurck, born Aug. 29, 1931, died June 22, 1932.
   VII. Morris Earl DeTurck, born Nov. 24, 1932.
   VIII. Janet Marlene DeTurck, born June 3, 1934.

(36) Alice Hoch DeTurk (6), (Benjamin G. 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 30, 1862, married Frank

6 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. Alice Geiger, born Mar. 2, 1908.
   II. Franklin Geiger, born May 19, 1912.
   III. Margaret Geiger, born May 17, 1919.
   IV. Dorothy Geiger, born Dec. 19, 1922.
   V. Robert Geiger, born Dec. 21, 1929.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   II. Eleanor A. Barto, born Mar. 3, 1919.
   IV. Janet D. Barto, born Nov. 15, 1925.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. Catherine E. Brown, born Apr. 22, 1914.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. Frances Brown, born Jan. 29, 1922.
   II. Merrill Brown, born June 5, 1931.

III. Alton Brown, born Dec. 10, 1921.
IV. Charles Brown, born June 7, 1931.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Franklin M. Brown, born July 19, 1924.
II. Harvey J. Brown, born Sept. 30, 1928.
III. Morris Edward Brown, born May 19, 1932.


3 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Helen Virginia Deturk, born Oct. 25, 1918.
III. Elsie May Deturk, born May 12, 1922.
IV. Anna Marie Deturk, born July 12, 1927.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Eleanor Ray Deturk, born June 28, 1929.

3. Elsie May Deturk, born June 11, 1891, married Jan. 3, 1924, Paul Edward Jacob Laudenslager (born Jan. 3,

(38) CLARA A. HOCH (7), (Daniel DeTurk Hoch 6, Catherine DeTurk 5, George 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 10, 1864, married Jacob B. Hertzog (born 1860, died 1926). Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Residence: Oley, Penna.

11 children (8th generation)
1. RANDAL H. HERTZOG, born Nov. 15, 1885, died Jan. 27, 1903.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. CLARA C. H. STAPLETON, born Mar. 29, 1918.
4. PAUL H. HERTZOG, born June 6, 1890. Residence: 2033 Tilghman St., Allentown, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. MARY ELIZABETH HERTZOG, born Oct. 18, 1911.
   II. DOROTHY JANE HERTZOG, born July 17, 1921.
   III. EARL WARREN HERTZOG, born Oct. 23, 1925.
6. FRANK H. HERTZOG, born Feb. 28, 1895, died Feb. 6, 1898.
8. MIRIAM H. HERTZOG, born Jan. 21, 1898, died Apr. 14, 1898.
9. LENA H. HERTZOG, married AMMON L. DE TURK, for issue see son of No. 43, page 306.
10. EMILY H. HERTZOG, born Sept. 21, 1900, died June 29, 1901.
(39) DANIEL K. HOCH (7), (Daniel DeTurk Hoch 6, Catherine DeTurk 5, George 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 31, 1866, married Jan. 23, 1890, Mary M. Miller (born Nov. 30, 1863, at Strausstown, Penna., died Nov. 22, 1924). Buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna. He is a prominent and respected citizen of Reading, Penna., represented that city in the State Legislature two terms, was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in Denver in 1908. Occupation: Circulation Manager of the Reading Eagle.

3 children (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. DOROTHY SHEARRER.
   II. JOAN SHEARRER.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. CHRISTINE LUCILLE HOCH.
   II. BRUCE HOCH.
3. LOUISA HENRIETTA HOCH, born Dec. 20, 1895.


4 children (8th generation)
4. SALLIE HOCH, born Apr. 26, 1900.
CHAPTER XII

Abraham DeTurk Branch

DANIEL DeTurk tore down the house built by his grandfather, ABRAHAM DeTurk, and his great grandfather, John DeTurk, on the part of the original DeTurk tract which John DeTurk later willed to his son Abraham. It was razed in 1858 for the purpose of rebuilding. Hidden coins were found under the hearth during this process of razing. DeB. Randolph Keim refers to these coins in an article entitled “DeTurk Reminiscences and Relics” in his book on “The Keim and Allied Families”. In 1900 he had visited several of the DeTurk families in the vicinity for data for this article which includes the following:

“The workmen discovered under the hearth on the second story a number of gold, silver and copper coins. Some were round and others four and five-sided. One of these gold coins shown the editor by Jonas DeTurk was a Louis d’or, which had been restamped over the original die. Both impressions were distinct, but so confused as to be difficult to separate. On the obverse was ‘Ludwig III D. G.’, on the reverse, 1691, a Maltese cross, sceptre, sword and two crowns.

“Susanna DeTurk of Oley, Pa., showed the editor Vol. 1 of a three-volume Bible in German, brought to America by Isaac DeTurk the Founder, in 1708. It was octavo, 400 pages and covered from Genesis to Job. Each page was in five columns, giving as many versions of the Bible in parallel columns: 1. Roman Catholic; 2. German Lutheran; 3. German Reformed; 4. Israelite; 5. Dutch. It was printed very early in the seventeenth century.

“In the same family in Oley I have examined a spinning wheel of very ancient design. The large wheel below the spindle
and the fork in which the flax was held was placed at the top of a long rod put together in sections like a fishing rod.”

Abraham lived all his life on the original DeTurk farm at Oley, Penna. He served in the War of the American Revolution in Company 7, 1st Battalion, Eastern section (Capt. Daniel Reiff’s Company). He married Anna Weiser, who bore him four children.

(3) ABRAHAM DE TURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 3, 1752, died Apr. 19, 1829, married Anna Weiser (born Apr. 11, 1765, died June 20, 1829). Buried in private cemetery on the Dr. Daniel H. DeTurck farm.

4 children (4th generation)
1. ABRAHAM DE TURK, married Esther LeVan.
2. ISAAC DE TURK, married Maria Weiser.
3. CATHARINE DE TURK, married Peter Deisher.
4. HANNAH DE TURK, married Josiah Hoch.


8 children (5th generation)
1. ANNA LE VAN DE TURK, born Mar. 2, 1809, died July 12, 1816.
2. CATHARINE L. DE TURK, married first Abraham Bertolet, second John Guldin.
3. JOSIAH L. DE TURCK, married Maria Dick.
4. MARY L. DE TURK, born July 3, 1817, died Mar. 21, 1822.
5. DANIEL L. DE TURCK, married Deborah Knabb.
6. ESTHER L. DE TURCK, married Nicholas Dick.
7. HANNAH L. DE TURCK, born Dec. 12, 1825, died Aug. 3, 1826.

(5) ISAAC DE TURK (4), (Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 2, 1789, died May 3, 1865, married Maria Weiser (born
THE DETURK FAMILY

Jan. 10, 1786, died Jan. 21, 1846). He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna. She is buried in St. John's Church Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

1 son (5th generation)

11 1. ELIJAH DETURK, married Julianna LeVan.

(6) CATHARINE DETURK (4), (Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 21, 1792, died Jan. 24, 1822), married Peter Deisher. She is buried in private cemetery on the Dr. Daniel H. DeTurck farm, Oley, Penna. He married second Mary Maul.

1 son (5th generation)

1. MOSES DETURK DEISHER, died May 31, 1899, in his 80th year, married Catharine Bechtel (died Aug. 19, 1891, in her 72nd year). Both buried in East Hanover St. Cemetery, Pottstown, Penna.

Issue: (6th generation)

I. KATE BECHTEL DEISHER, married Frank Hallman.

Issue: (7th generation)

GEORGE F. D. HALLMAN. Residence: May and Franklin Sts., Pottstown, Penna.


Issue: (7th generation)

EDGAR D. WELLER, born Apr. 9, 1888.


Issue: (7th generation)

GEORGE BROWSER GEHRET, born Dec. 11, 1872, died July 26, 1933.

FRANCIS DEISHER GEHRET, born Jan. 27, 1875, died young.

THE DeTURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
ROBERT J. WATSON, born June 16, 1923.

MAHLON PRESTON GEHRET, born Jan. 25, 1878, died Dec. 27, 1929, married Mary Hanlon (born Nov. 8, 1880). He is buried in St. Augustine Cemetery, Bridgeport, Penna. Residence: 26 W. 6th St., Bridgeport, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
MARY ANNA GEHRET, born Dec. 16, 1908.
RUTH JUSTINE GEHRET, born Feb. 16, 1910.

FREDERICK DEISHER GEHRET, born Nov. 23, 1881, at Columbus, Ohio, died July 7, 1884.
ANNA MAY GEHRET, born May 18, 1884, at Columbus, Ohio, died Dec. 26, 1928.
KATE GEHRET, born Jan. 11, 1886, died July 12, 1886.
JOHN KERLIN GEHRET, born Aug. 4, 1889, at Columbus, Ohio, married Lillian B. Starr (born Sept. 21, 1891). Residence: 1604 W. Main St., Norristown, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
CHARLES H. GEHRET, born Apr. 16, 1909.
HELEN VIRGINIA GEHRET, born June 29, 1914.

(7) CATHARINE DeTURK (5), (Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 29, 1812, 1812, died Jan. 6, 1874, married Aug. 29, 1830, Abraham G. Bertolet (born Nov. 4, 1803, died Oct. 1, 1835); married second John Guldin (born Aug. 5, 1795, died Nov. 12, 1881), son of John S. Guldin. Abraham Bertolet is buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Catharine and John Guldin are buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

6 children (6th generation)
12 1. HORACE DeTURK BERTOLET, married Adeline Miller.
13 2. ANNA DeTURK BERTOLET, married Jacob Ehst.

(8) JOSIAH DeTurck (5), (Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 8, 1814, died Sept. 17, 1862, married Maria Dick (born Sept. 10, 1821, died Mar. 7, 1884). Both buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. Maria Dick was a daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Lutz) Dick, and granddaughter of Jacob and Martha (Zimmerman) Dick.

8 children (6th generation)

Issue: (7th generation)
I. Harvey J. DeTurck, born June 18, 1866, died Jan. 4, 1867.
II. Chester H. DeTurck, born June 15, 1869, died Oct. 16, 1869.

Issue: (8th generation)
Carroll DeTurck Winters, born Sept. 18, 1902, living with mother.

3. Anna Maria DeTurck, born Dec. 11, 1845, died Apr. 3, 1904, married May 19, 1874, Albert F. Kramer (born Sept. 27, 1843, died July 29, 1927), son of Daniel and
Kathryn (Fisher) Kramer, of Bern Township. Both buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. Harvey DeTurck Kramer, born 1875, died June, 1934, at Santa Monica, Calif.
III. Esther Catharine Kramer, born Nov. 20, 1879.

18 5. Isabella DeTurck, married Edmond O. Immel.

Issue: (7th generation)
II. Zipporah G. DeTurck, born May 18, 1876, married James K. Witman (deceased). He is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Penna.
IV. Franklin J. DeTurck, born June 12, 1879, married June 20, 1907, Mary Longacre (born Feb. 20, 1884), daughter of William H. and Hannah Longacre. Residence: 429 N. 10th St., Reading, Penna.
V. Ellen DeTurck, born July 26, 1881, died Sept. 11, 1890.

19 7. Isaac DeTurck, married Olivia Snyder.

(9) Daniel LeVan DeTurck (5), (Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 17, 1819, died Dec. 25, 1893, married Deborah Knabb (born Mar. 1, 1824, died Dec. 22,
1901), daughter of No. 9, page 90. Both buried in private cemetery on Dr. Daniel H. DeTurck farm, Oley, Penna.

8 children (6th generation)

21 1. ESTHER DeTurck, married first David S. Baer, second Samuel Melot.
2. SARAH DeTurck, married LEWIS P. DeTurck (see No. 29, page 285).
3. A son, born July 13, 1847, died Aug. 24, 1847.
4. ABRAHAM K. DeTurck, married first Kate M. Bertolet, second Alice K. Herbein.
5. DEBORAH DeTurck, married Daniel Rothermel.
7. EZRA K. DeTurck, married Alice Merkel.

(10) ESTHER LEVAN DeTurck (5), (Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 13, 1822, died Dec. 27, 1912, married Nicholas Dick (born Nov. 28, 1816, died Oct. 4, 1873), brother of Maria Dick (wife of No. 8, page 211). Both buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

8 children (6th generation)

1. MARCUS D. Dick, married Amelia W. Lewis, daughter of William W. and Barbara Lewis. He is buried in St. John's Cemetery, Robeson Township, Berks County, Pa.

Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


II. NICHOLAS L. Dick, deceased.
III. AMS L. Dick, deceased.
IV. WINFIELD L. Dick, died Aug. 2, 1928.
V. ANNA F. Dick, married John Raudenbush.
VI. MARY L. Dick.


2. William D. Dick, born May 13, 1849, died Apr. 1, 1904, married Eva Hartz. He is buried at Williamsport, Ind.  
   Issue: (7th generation)  
      Issue: (8th generation)  
      Helen D. Stewart, born Sept. 13, 1910.  
      Margaret D. Stewart, born Feb. 10, 1916.  
      Dick Stewart, born Aug. 21, 1918.  

   III. Harry H. Dick.  

   Issue: (7th generation)  
   I. George W. Dick, born Nov. 23, 1894, married Helen M. Riegel (born Apr. 25, 1893). Residence: 128 E. Walnut St., Shillington, Penna. She was a daughter of Thomas and Eva (Deysher) Riegel.  
      Issue: (8th generation)  
      Jane Louise Dick, born Mar. 17, 1918.  
      Ruth Marie Dick, born June 12, 1919.  

II. Esther L. Dick, born Feb. 12, 1897, died Apr. 22, 1902.  
   Issue: (8th generation)  
   Marilyn Louise Jaeger, born Nov. 10, 1932.
4. Albert D. Dick, deceased.


7. Annie Dick, deceased.


9 children (6th generation)


4. Sarah DeTurk, born Mar. 18, 1837, died Jan. 9, 1868, married Michael McGowan. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. Aaron McLaughlin, born June 2, 1859, died Jan. 23, 1885.

II. Stella McGowan, died March, 1930, married Stewart Purdy.

Issue: (8th generation)

Anna M. Purdy, married ——— Eilenberger.

III. James McGowan.

Issue: (8th generation)

Mary McGowan.


Issue: (8th generation)

James McGowan, born June 16, 1906.

6. **Susanna DeTurk**, born Apr. 6, 1850, died Sept. 10, 1885, married Alfred S. Driebeilbirs (born Sept. 25, 1843). She is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna. (For further details of Driebeilbirs family, see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 1006).

   Issue: (7th generation)
   

   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   Julianna Baer, born Mar. 20, 1901, died Aug. 25, 1901.


(12) **HORACE DeTurk Beroyal (6)**, (Catharine DeT. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 15, 1831, died June 24, 1865, married July, 1853, Adeline Miller (born May 20, 1832, near Warwick, Chester County, died June, 1925), daughter of John H. Miller. She married second Franklin B. Fry.

   5 children (7th generation)
   

   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   I. **David Horace Plank**, born Apr. 22, 1878, married Margaret McCan.

   II. **Walter Frederick Plank**, born July 10, 1882, died September, 1912. Married Letitia Finger.


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Horace Deeter Bertolet, born Aug. 11, 1884, died Mar. 29, 1885.
II. John Allen Bertolet, born May 26, 1889.

3. William George Bertolet, born Nov. 28, 1859, died Jan. 16, 1885.

4. Catharine Theresa Bertolet, born Apr. 6, 1861, married Dr. Elmer B. Bower.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Chester B. Bower, born Aug. 11, 1885, at Bloomfield, N. J.
II. Helen A. Bower, born July 25, 1886, died 1908.
III. Sarah M. Bower, born 1890, married Philip Walz. Residence: Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Penna.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. CALVIN WARREN HOFFMAN, born Apr. 27, 1871, died May 30, 1871.

III. EDWIN BERTOLET HOFFMAN, born Mar. 27, 1875.
IV. ALLEN JACOB HOFFMAN, born May 3, 1877, died Feb. 28, 1907.
VI. HARVEY GILLESPIE HOFFMAN, married first Mary E. Gunder, second Ella VanHorn.

ANNA ARMELLA EHST, married H. S. Bard.

ALVIN BERTOLET EHST, born Mar. 8, 1864.

CATHARINE DeTURK BERTOLET (6), (Catharine DeT. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 18, 1834, died Nov. 29, 1857, married June 19, 1853, Hiram K. Cleaver (born Oct. 31, 1832, died June 6, 1877). He was married second to Esther Griesemer (born Dec. 21, 1828, died Dec. 2, 1877). All buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

3 children (7th generation)
1. ANNA C. CLEAVER.
2. CHESTER B. CLEAVER, born Nov. 21, 1855, died 1925, married Ellen B. Weidner (born 1855). He is buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna. Residence: Manatawny, Penna. She was a daughter of Reuben and
Mary M. (Bean) Weidner. He was County Commissioner of Berks County in 1909.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. HOWARD CLEAVER, born Apr. 28, 1879, married Lizzie Angstadt. Residence: 244 Pear St., Reading, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
ANITA EVELYN CLEAVER, born Apr. 13, 1905.
MARY ELIZABETH CLEAVER, born July 30, 1907.

III. WARDEN CLEAVER.
IV. MABEL CLEAVER, married first Samuel Bell, second Charles Freeman.

Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

(15) DANIEL DeTURK GULDIN (6), (Catharine DeT. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 2, 1840, died June 23, 1875, married RACHEL LEVan (born Nov. 16, 1839, died May 1, 1900), daughter of No. 20, page 79. Buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

7 children (7th generation)
1. EZRA GULDIN, born May 7, 1865, deceased.
2. JOEL GULDIN, born May 18, 1866.
I. JOHN GULDIN, born Sept. 18, 1892, married Alice Yerger.
Issue: (9th generation)
WILLIAM GULDIN.
CATHARINE GULDIN.
LEON GULDIN.

II. CHARLES GULDIN, born July 3, 1894, married Sallie Moyer.

Issue: (9th generation)
ERMA HOFFMAN.
Paul HOFFMAN.
HENRY HOFFMAN.
LEROY HOFFMAN.


V. GUSSIE GULDIN, born Sept. 8, 1902, died Feb. 6, 1916.


4. ALVIN GULDIN.
5. CALVIN GULDIN, born Nov. 5, 1869, married Emma Reidel.

7. DANIEL WILLIE GULDIN, born May 19, 1875, died Apr. 12, 1884. Buried in Bertoolt Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

(16) ABRAHAM DeTURK GULDIN (6), (Catharine DeT. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 9, 1842, died Oct. 15, 1877, married July 25, 1862, Sarah B. Yoder (born
Aug. 5, 1840, died Sept. 12, 1909), daughter of David and Hannah (Fitler) Yoder. Buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

7 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

Harold G. Hartline, born Oct. 27, 1910.
Kermit G. Hartline, born Oct. 11, 1912.
Thelma Christine Hartline, born Aug. 4, 1916.

III. Susan Melissa Guldin, deceased.

IV. Charlotte Agnes Guldin, born Apr. 18, 1892.

V. Abraham B. Guldin, born July 30, 1894.


Issue: (9th generation)

LaRue Guldin, born June 21, 1926.
Ada Guldin, born Apr. 29, 1928.
John Guldin, born Sept. 19, 1930.


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)
Elizabeth Margaret Guldin, born Oct. 5, 1924.
Elmer Donald Guldin, born Sept. 12, 1926.
Harold Kermit Guldin, born Feb. 7, 1928.
Evelyn May Guldin, born Mar. 25, 1933.


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Sallie E. S. Guldin, born Mar. 16, 1886, died July 13, 1912.


Issue: (9th generation)
Earl David Rhoads, born May 16, 1918.
Charles Marvin Rhoads, born Jan. 29, 1922.


V. Emma Edwina Guldin, born June 28, 1893, died Apr. 10, 1897.

VI. Minnie M. S. Guldin, born Mar. 5, 1896, died Mar. 11, 1897.

VII. Daughter, died in infancy.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Charles L. Guldin.
II. Sallie L. Guldin, married Harry Grainer. Residence: Gibraltar, Penna.
III. Walter Guldin.


Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Mildred C. Guldin.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Lawrence Haas, born Apr. 25, 1902.
II. Arthur Haas, born Dec. 8, 1907, married Mary C. Heydt (born Nov. 23, 1907).

Issue: (9th generation)
Joyce H. Haas, born July 21, 1933.


Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Lois Anne Guldin, born July 12, 1928.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Lester C. Guldin, born Nov. 8, 1903, married Margaret Renninger.
THE DeTURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)

RICHARD ALLEN GULDIN, born Sept. 30, 1933.


(17) EMMELINE DeTURCK (6), (Josiah 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 27, 1847, died June 22, 1911, married Mar. 27, 1874, James Schultz Bechtel (born July 6, 1847, died Oct. 6, 1907), son of William and Hannah (Schultz) Bechtel. Buried in Schwarzwald Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

4 children (7th generation)

1. EDWIN DeTURCK BECHTEL, born July 19, 1880, at Bechtelsville, married Feb. 28, 1928, at Newark, N. J., Louise H. Seaman (born June 28, 1894), daughter of Charles Franklin Seaman. He is a graduate of Harvard Law School (1908) and a member of the firm of Carter, Ledyard and Milburn, 41 Broad St., New York, for 25 years. She is a graduate of Vassar College and has done considerable work in writing and editing. At present she is head of the Juvenile Department of Macmillan & Company, 60 Fifth Ave., New York City. Residence: 40 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.


Issue: (8th generation)

I. JEANNETTE DeTURCK KOOSER, born Apr. 11, 1920.

II. EDWIN DeTURCK KOOSER, born Apr. 26, 1923.

3. JOHN BECHTEL.

4. EVA MARIA BECHTEL, born July 14, 1879, died Aug. 8, 1879.

4 children (7th generation)
1. NORMA S. IMMEL, born Apr. 26, 1873, at Reading, Penna.,
married June 6, 1897, Howard C. Oren (born Oct., 1871,
at New Cumberland, Pa.), son of Jesse and Margaret
Oren. Residence: 615 Third St., New Cumberland, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. MARJORY OREN, born Mar. 19, 1898, died Apr. 20,
1925.
   II. JOHN DeTurck OREN, born July 19, 1901, died
Aug. 19, 1929.
   III. NORMA S. OREN, born Nov. 14, 1902. Residence:
Philadelphia.
   IV. FRED Y. OREN, born Feb. 1, 1905. Residence:
Elverson, Penna.

2. RAYMOND DeTurck IMMEL, born Jan. 7, 1874, died Dec.
7, 1924, married Lillie Jones (born June 4, 1868, died
Sept. 25, 1927). Buried in Church of God Cemetery,
Auburn, Mifflin County, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. RAYMOND W. IMMEL, born May 2, 1899, at Auburn,
Penna. Residence: 921 McKnight St., Reading, Penna.
   II. FLORENCE L. IMMEL. Residence with Raymond
above.
   III. WINIFRED B. IMMEL. Residence with Raymond
above.

10, 1907, Benjamin Franklin Good (born July 29, 1882),
son of Dr. Frank H. and Mary (Rocktashel) Good. Resi­
dence: Shillington, Penna.

4. MARY IMMEL, married M. C. Eastep. Residence:
Topanga, Calif.

(19) ISAAC DeTurck (6), (Josiah 5, Abraham 4, Abra­
ham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 17, 1854, died Feb. 5, 1912,
married Oct., 1877, M. Olivia Snyder (born Jan. 24, 1857, died
Feb. 17, 1929), daughter of Benjamin L. Snyder. Buried in
Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   8 children (7th generation)
   1. KATE S. DeTurck, born June 5, 1878, married Feb. 17,
1917, Clarence G. Loose (born Sept. 9, 1888). She was
a public school teacher 21 years in Berks County. Residence: 612 N. 25th St., Pennside, Reading, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)


II. FREDERICK DETURCK LOOSE, born Oct. 13, 1922.

2. MAUDE S. DETURCK, born Mar. 20, 1880, died Mar. 12, 1903.


Issue: (8th generation)


II. JEAN SHIRLEY LINCOLN, born Dec. 22, 1917.

III. JOHN HERBERT LINCOLN, born Nov. 18, 1919.


Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

JOHN EDWARD DETURCK, born Jan. 27, 1934.


Issue: (9th generation)

MARY ELLEN DETURCK, born Aug. 7, 1931.

WILLIAM WARREN DETURCK, born Sept. 28, 1932.

III. MARY LOUISE DETURCK, born Aug. 30, 1918.

   Issue: (8th generation)

   I. MILDRED DeTURCK MATTHEW, born Oct. 12, 1913.
   II. JAMES DeTURCK MATTHEW, born Dec. 19, 1922.

7. WAYNE RUSSELL DeTURCK, born May 13, 1900, married Miriam Hehre. Residence: 163 Lexington Ave., Westwood, N. J.

   Issue: (8th generation)

   I. JACQUELIN V. DeTURCK, born Apr. 29, 1928.


   (20) ALVIN J. DeTURCK (6), (Josiah 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born May 15, 1861, died Dec. 14, 1895, married Octavia Eagle. He is buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. She married second Richard Sauter. Residence: 651 N. 9th St., Reading, Penna.

   3 children (7th generation)


      Issue: (8th generation)

      II. NAOMI LASH, born Aug. 13, 1915.


      Issue: (8th generation)

      I. RICHARD MEASE, born Jan. 1, 1921.
(21) ESTHER DETURCK (6), (Daniel L. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Oct. 5, 1843, died Apr. 5, 1909, married first David Schwartz Baer (born Jan. 26, 1841, died Dec. 19, 1876); married second Samuel Melot. All buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

7 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Dorothy T. Klopp, born Nov. 13, 1911.
   Calvin Klopp, born Dec. 17, 1912.
   Ray Klopp, died in infancy.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Florence May Baer, born July 29, 1888, died aged 17 months.

   Issue: (9th generation)

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
I. J. Pierce Kemp, born Dec. 31, 1892, died Apr. 12, 1895.
II. Esther A. Kemp, born Dec. 26, 1898, died Apr. 17, 1899.

4. Deborah M. Baer, born Jan. 4, 1874, married July, 1893, Lott W. Reiff (born Feb. 12, 1862, died Aug. 21, 1921), son of No. 15, page 76. She died Dec. 15, 1933. Both are buried in Friedens Church Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Lott LeRoy Reiff, born Apr. 21, 1912.


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Dr. Russell M. Houck, born July 7, 1899, married Dec. 15, 1923, Hazel Thwing. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence: Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Issue: (9th generation)
Charles Edgar Houck, born June 15, 1925.
Marguerite Houck, born July 19, 1926.
II. HELEN E. HOUCK, born Apr. 13, 1901, married Rev. Arlington N. Bahn, graduate of Syracuse University. Residence: 643 Best St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue: (9th generation)
Robert Carlton Bahn, born July 23, 1925.
Richard Arlington Bahn, born June 6, 1927.

III. DR. E. KARL HOUCK, born Nov. 2, 1903, married Caroline D. McBlain (born June 1, 1900). He is a graduate of Ursinus College, and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence: 232 W. Oley St., Reading, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
Mary Grayson Houck, born Sept. 25, 1932.

IV. E. ISABEL HOUCK, born Feb. 6, 1908, married July 7, 1934, Edward G. Freehafer.

V. HAROLD E. HOUCK, born Sept. 20, 1913.
VI. EDITH MAY HOUCK, born Oct. 26, 1918.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. SAMUEL M. LUTZ, born Nov. 4, 1909.
II. E. JEANNETTE LUTZ, born Sept. 19, 1911.

7. JOHN MELOT, died in infancy.

(22) ABRAHAM K. DE TURCK (6), (Daniel L. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 22, 1851, died Dec. 28, 1912, married first Catharine Bertolet (born Apr. 21, 1849, died 1880); married second Alice Herbein (born Mar. 30, 1859), daughter of Jacob Herbein. Abraham and Catharine are buried in Bertolet Union Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Residence: Oley, Penna. 2 children (7th generation)

1. DR. DANIEL HERBEIN DE TURCK, born Jan. 30, 1885, married Hannah P. LeVan (born Apr. 7, 1881). Dr. DeTurck is a veterinarian with a large practice extending over the eastern part of Berks County. Residence: Oley, Penna.
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
I. HAROLD L. DETURCK, born Aug. 27, 1908.
II. DOROTHY L. DETURCK, born Nov. 21, 1919.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. RICHARD RAYMOND DETURCK, born Sept. 23, 1925.

(23) DEBORAH KNABB DETURCK (6), (Daniel L. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 8, 1848, died Feb. 15, 1913, married 1870 Daniel H. Rothermel (born Feb. 13, 1846, died Mar. 3, 1885), both buried in Fleetwood Cemetery, Fleetwood, Penna.

6 children (7th generation)
2. ELMER DET. ROTHERMEL, born Sept. 9, 1873, died Oct. 25, 1931, married Hannah Schaeffer (born Nov. 8, 1872), daughter of Augustus and Amanda (Leibensberger) Schaeffer. He is buried at Fleetwood, Penna. Residence: Fleetwood, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)
I. MARY MERKEL, died in infancy.
II. WILLIAM MERKEL, died in infancy.

5. HORACE DET. ROTHERMEL, born Feb. 4, 1879, married 1900 Emma R. Schaeffer (born Oct. 17, 1880). Resi-
THE DeTurk FAMILY


Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

RICHARD LeRoy Kline, born Feb. 11, 1930.

6. Dr. DANIEL JACOB ROTHERMEL, born Feb. 16, 1883. Residence: Gane Road, Drexel Hill, Philadelphia, Penna.


4 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

EZRA ALLEN GERNERD, born May 5, 1927.


THE DeTurk FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
II. ALICE DeTurck Dry, born July 4, 1913.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. Henrietta Alice DeTurk, born Mar. 9, 1917.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. Ezra Nevin DeTurk, born Mar. 11, 1918.


   6 children (7th generation)
      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. MARTHA ELIZABETH Dick, born June 13, 1901.

THE DeTURK FAMILY


Issue: (9th generation)
RICHARD WINTHROP FLORES, born Nov. 1, 1927.
MARGARET EDITH FLORES, born Aug. 7, 1929.


Issue: (9th generation)
CAROLYN ANN DICK, born July 2, 1930.
ELEANOR LYNETTE DICK, born June 30, 1932.

3. HARVEY DICK, died Feb. 3, 1895, aged 20 years, 9 months, 8 days.
4. ELMER K. DICK, died Oct. 31, 1887, aged 5 years, 1 month, 10 days.
5. MARY ESTHER DICK, died Sept. 13, 1882, aged 2 years, 5 months, 13 days.

(26) SUSAN DeT. DICK (6), (Esther L. DeT. 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born in 1847, died in 1926, married Albert Wentzel (born in 1844, died in 1907), son of David and Elizabeth (Fies) Wentzel. Buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

9 children (7th generation)
1. WILLIAM D. WENTZEL, born Nov. 28, 1869, married Annie Johnson (born July 14, 1872). Residence: 304 Reading Ave., West Reading, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
III. Norma E. Wentzel, born Apr. 5, 1897, married George Fink. Residence: 3 Dean Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.


2. Esther Wentzel, married Edwin P. DeTurk (see No. 20, page 186).


Issue: (8th generation)

I. Christine V. Wentzel, born Mar. 11, 1910.


Issue: (8th generation)


II. Arlan L. Wentzel, born Apr. 17, 1912.


Issue: (8th generation)

8. Ida V. Wentzel, born May 9, 1886, married George W. Myers (born July 5, 1886). Residence: 2119 Reading Blvd., West Wyomissing, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. Robert W. Myers, born Nov. 29, 1921.


   2 children (7th generation)

       Issue: (8th generation)
       II. John Jacob DeTurk, born Apr. 5, 1912.
       III. Barbara May DeTurk, born May 1, 1913.
       V. George Donald DeTurk, born Mar. 29, 1921.

   2. Daughter, died in infancy.


   7 children (7th generation)
   1. Mary Ellen Rahn, married Joel Sunday.

Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
Dorothy M. Harleman, born Nov. 5, 1911.


Issue: (10th generation)

Alma M. Dunkle, born Nov. 17, 1893, died Oct. 3, 1918, married Raymond DeRemer.

Issue: (10th generation)
David DeRemer, born Apr. 9, 1915.


Issue: (10th generation)
Shirley Mae Dunkle, born Jan. 8, 1922.
Carolyn Susan Dunkle, born Aug. 15, 1925.
Richard John Dunkle, born Mar. 8, 1927.
Alvesta Marie Dunkle, born Feb. 2, 1929.
Nancy Winifred Dunkle, born Aug. 4, 1933.

Pearl C. Dunkle, born Oct. 26, 1897.
Elsie Alice Dunkle, born Sept. 25, 1899, married Frederick Ahner.

Issue: (10th generation)
Fern L. Ahner, born Jan. 8, 1925.
Alma R. Ahner, born Sept. 20, 1926.
THE DETURK FAMILY

   Issue: (10th generation)
   DONALD P. DUNKLE, born Sept. 11, 1921.
   SHIRLENE E. DUNKLE, born Mar. 27, 1924.
   DALE NELSON DUNKLE, born July 15, 1925.
   ELAINE C. DUNKLE, born Nov. 16, 1933.

   Issue: (10th generation)
   PAUL C. ZIEGENFUS, born Apr. 27, 1925.
   BETTY M. ZIEGENFUS, born July 28, 1926.
   MILDRED ZIEGENFUS, born March, 1927.
   JUNE L. ZIEGENFUS, born July 2, 1929.
   ALBERT H. ZIEGENFUS, born Nov. 22, 1931.

ELWOOD L. DUNKLE, born Apr. 20, 1908.
MARY M. DUNKLE, born June 17, 1909.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   Issue: (10th generation)
   FAYNE LUTHER DUNKLE, born Mar. 3, 1925.
   LUCILLE ANNA DUNKLE, born Mar. 11, 1931.
THE DETURK FAMILY

WILLIAM E. DUNKLE, born Sept. 10, 1900.

Issue: (10th generation)

VIOLET MILLER, born Nov. 23, 1925.
MIRIAM MILLER, born Sept. 28, 1927.
VERA MILLER, born Jan. 8, 1930.
CAROL MILLER, born Nov. 27, 1931.


Issue: (10th generation)

LORAIN MARY DUNKLE, born Nov. 15, 1929.

EARL W. DUNKLE, born Jan. 4, 1918.

IV. JOHN DUNKLE, deceased.
V. WILLIAM DUNKLE, deceased.


Issue: (9th generation)


VII. CARRIE DUNKLE, died Mar. 13, 1903, aged 18 years, married Dr. Rufus Lefevre. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

VIII. RICHARD DUNKLE, born in 1878, died 1916.

IX. STELLA DUNKLE, died Sept. 6, 1891, aged 3 months, 7 days.

3. ISAAC D. RAHN, born Feb. 6, 1852, died Sept. 17, 1895, married Elizabeth Kutz (born Sept. 20, 1851, died Dec.
20, 1899), daughter of Nathan Kutz. Both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Anna Elizabeth Rahn, born Oct. 10, 1876, died Dec. 22, 1894.

4. James Rahn.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Mary Alice Rahn, born Jan. 13, 1890, died Jan. 21, 1890.
III. Infant, died Jan. 12, 1894.
IV. Annie Irene Rahn, born Jan. 4, 1897, married George Wagner.

7. Susanna Rahn, born Apr. 5, 1862, died Aug. 25, 1863.


6 children (7th generation)
1. Sarah D. Merkel, born July 30, 1852, died Jan. 6, 1934, married Feb. 3, 1872, Charles C. Herbein (born Oct. 25, 1839, died Sept. 16, 1928). Both buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. (For further details of Herbein family, see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 1205.)

Issue: (8th generation)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)

SARAH CATHERINE GANSTER, born Nov. 26, 1913.
HENRY CHARLES GANSTER, born Oct. 11, 1919.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. EDWIN MERKEL, died in 1903.
II. WALTER L. MERKEL.

3. ALICE D. MERKEL, married EZRA K. DE TURCK (see No. 24, page 232).

4. IRVIN MERKEL, died Mar. 15, 1904, aged 46 years.

5. JAMES J. MERKEL, born Dec. 18, 1867, married June 7, 1891, Hannah M. Peter, daughter of Solomon M. Peter of Oley, Penna. Residence: 1528 N. 11th St., Reading, Penna. Occupation: Probation officer of Berks County, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
PAUL MERKEL, JR., born Dec. 7, 1933.


Issue: (9th generation)
PAUL RALPH MATTERN, born Mar. 10, 1912, died May 27, 1921.
DORIS MARGARET MATTERN, born Sept. 10, 1921.

6. CHARLES MERKEL, died young.

(30) ISAAC L. DE TURK (6), (Elijah 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 16, 1839, died Oct. 2, 1917,
married first Esther Schaeffer (born Apr. 19, 1841, died Oct. 10, 1881); married second Sarah Barto (born Nov. 9, 1850, died Oct. 27, 1918). All buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

3 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Robert Schwenger, born Sept. 29, 1912.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   Mildred May Epler, born Aug. 5, 1911.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   Niel Douglass Bieber.

V. Margaret Bieber, born Feb. 4, 1895.
VIII. Edwin Bieber, born Apr. 30, 1902.
X. Verna Bieber, born May 15, 1908.

2. Annie S. DeTurk, born Dec. 2, 1866, died Apr. 20, 1924, married Allen S. Stern (born June 22, 1865, died


   **Issue:** (8th generation)
   

   **Issue:** (9th generation)
   
   Daisy Alice DeTurk, born Sept. 9, 1927.
   Lloyd Philip DeTurk, Jr., born July 8, 1930.
   Violet Lucille DeTurk, born Nov. 15, 1931.


   **Issue:** (9th generation)
   
   Carl B. DeTurk, born Sept. 15, 1926.


6 children (8th generation)


   **Issue:** (9th generation)
   
   I. Anna B. Foreman, born Dec. 13, 1898.

   **Issue:** (10th generation)
   
   Laura Jane Brode, born Dec. 27, 1932.

THE DeTURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)

III. RAYMOND A. LEFFLER, born Apr. 6, 1911.

3. WALTER SAMUEL BARD, born May 26, 1885.

Issue: (9th generation)

I. CLIFFORD B. MELCHER, born Feb. 18, 1909, married Violanda Steele (born Dec. 6, 1912).
II. HAROLD S. MELCHER, born July 14, 1910.
III. CATHERINE A. MELCHER, born Mar. 24, 1913.
V. ELVA A. MELCHER, born Nov. 2, 1919.


Issue: (9th generation)

I. JEAN B. WEIDNER, born Sept. 17, 1914, died June 4, 1921.

6. STANLEY JACOB NORMAN BARD, born May 4, 1898, married April 21, 1917, Emily Mae Ebling (born Mar. 16, 1899), daughter of Howard E. Ebling. Residence: 523 Marion St., Reading, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)

I. RICHARD E. BARD, born Jan. 28, 1918.
II. EMYLE ELIZABETH BARD, born July 16, 1921.

(32) MARY ELLEN RAHN (7), (Mary DeT. 6, Elijah 5, Abraham 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 26, 1855, died Dec. 10, 1928, married Joel D. Sunday (born Apr. 9, 1851), son of Jacob Sunday. She is buried in Dunkel's Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna. Residence: Kutztown, Penna.

12 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
HARRY MILLER PEIFER, born Sept. 16, 1917.
JANE MURIEL PEIFER, born Jan. 18, 1919.
THEODORE FRANKLIN PEIFER, born April 12, 1920.
RICHARD JAMES PEIFER, born Mar. 18, 1925.

II. KATIE LOUISA SUNDAY, born Feb. 26, 1897, died April 13, 1897.

III. ELLEN MARY SUNDAY, born Mar. 5, 1898.

IV. ELDIA AMELIA SUNDAY, born July 4, 1900, married Homer B. Wendling. Residence: 104 West 35th St., Reiffton, Penna.


Issue: (10th generation)
DONALD EARL HERRING, born Mar. 21, 1927.
CARL RICHARD HERRING, born June 23, 1933.

VI. STELLA EDNA SUNDAY, born Dec. 11, 1904.

2. ANNIE ELIZABETH SUNDAY, born June 1, 1875, married June 1, 1902, Paul H. Hechler (born Feb. 25, 1877), son of William Hechler of Heidelberg Township, Berks County, Penna. Residence: 1002 E. Main St., Coatesville, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. STELLA I. HECHLER, born June 28, 1903, died July 19, 1925.

II. HERMAN P. HECHLER, born Mar. 16, 1905, died Mar. 7, 1912.

III. DOROTHY E. HECHLER, born Feb. 2, 1907.


V. ANNA M. HECHLER, born Dec. 17, 1912.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)


III. Grant Wiltzout, born Mar. 4, 1921.


II. Walter Jacob Seidel, born Sept. 27, 1901, married Myrtle A. Bieber (born Sept. 25, 1902), daughter of Thomas and Kate (Leiby) Bieber. Residence: Maxatawny, Penna.

Dorothy A. Seidel, born Mar. 17, 1922.
Betty June Seidel, born June 12, 1926.

II. Verna Ellen Seidel, married William Deisher (born Oct. 6, 1900).
III. Herman George Seidel, born Feb. 23, 1907.
IV. Catharine Emma Seidel, born Sept. 16, 1908.
V. Kenneth Irwin Seidel, born Jan. 26, 1918.


Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (10th generation)
Daniel A. Adam, adopted son, born Nov. 16, 1914.
Alice Ida Adam, born Apr. 1, 1929.
Lloyd Calvin Adam, born Aug. 15, 1930.

III. Lloyd Albert Adam, born Aug. 29, 1904, married Jennie Spangler (born Mar. 4, 1904).

Issue: (10th generation)
Carl A. Heffner, born Mar. 4, 1928.
Earl F. Heffner, born Mar. 11, 1929.
Pearl May Heffner, born Apr. 11, 1932.

VI. Herbert Daniel Adam, born Oct. 11, 1909.
VII. Mabel Catharine Adam, born Sept. 14, 1911.
VIII. Elton Harry Adam, born May 12, 1913.
IX. Ellen Maggie Adam, born July 17, 1914.
X. Pearl Marguerite Adam, born Mar. 6, 1916.
XI. Grace Maria Adam, born Aug. 9, 1917.
XII. Luther Hunter Adam, born Mar. 17, 1919.
XIII. Verna Ida Adam, born June 29, 1920.
XIV. Laila Anna Adam, born Oct. 30, 1921.
XV. Fern Helen Adam, born Feb. 13, 1923.


Issue: (9th generation)
II. Albert L. Sunday, born Oct. 12, 1913.
III. June B. Sunday, born June 16, 1917.


Issue: (9th generation)
I. Elsie M. Sunday, married Daniel Sayer.

Issue: (10th generation)
Clifford George Sayer, born June 22, 1932.

IV. Ella V. Sunday, born Oct. 5, 1919.
V. Earl C. Sunday, born Nov. 25, 1913.
VII. Lovie V. Sunday, born Aug. 23, 1924, died in 1925.
VIII. Hattie R. Sunday, born Mar. 2, 1925.
IX. Howard J. Sunday, born Feb. 26, 1926.
XI. Jean A. Sunday, born July 25, 1930.


Issue: (9th generation)
II. Irene Alice Sunday, born Apr. 20, 1917.
PHILIP DeTURK, son of John and grandson of Isaac DeTurk, the immigrant, lived all his lifetime on the original DeTurk homestead at Oley, Penna. Margaret S. DeTurk of Oley, Penna., a great, great granddaughter of Philip, has in her possession a Bible printed in 1733 in which is found the family register of Philip DeTurk in his own handwriting as follows:

"I, Philip DeTurk, was born April 30, 1757, and when I reached the age of manhood, I married the daughter of Martin Shenkel, Jr., her name was Esther; she brought me a son, whom I named Philip, he was born May 30, 1782; my wife, Esther, died June 2, 1782; afterwards on May 30, 1786, I married Maria Hoch, a daughter of Daniel Hoch of Oley; she brought me eight children, five sons and three daughters."

The following is a translated copy of his family register of his children:

"My son Philip was born May 30, 1782
My son John was born Apr. 27, 1787 at ten o'clock in the morning
My son Isaac was born Oct. 9, 1788
My daughter Susanna was born July 15, 1790 at two o'clock in the morning
My son Daniel was born February 22, 1792, at 7 o'clock in the evening
My son Jacob was born January 13, 1794
My daughter Hanna was born March 31, 1796
My son Samuel was born May 20, 1798
My daughter Esther was born October 15, 1800, at 7 o'clock in the evening"
My wife Esther died June 2, 1782
On May 30, 1786 I married my wife Maria.”

The above registry list of births is on a separate sheet. It is reproduced below in the original handwriting, which is in German.

PHILIP DeTURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 30, 1757, at 10 o’clock in the morning, died Nov. 10, 1815, at half past nine in the evening, married first Esther Shenkel, a daughter of Martin and Maria (Kaufmann) Shenkel. She died June 2, 1782, and is buried in the private cemetery on the Shenkel homestead, now known as the Ella Sassaman farm, Oley, Penna. He married second Maria Hoch (born Dec. 29, 1761, died Dec. 27, 1821, at 6 o’clock in the morning), daughter of No. 3, page 66. Philip and Maria are buried in the private cemetery on the original DeTurk homestead, Oley, Penna. He served in Capt. Daniel Reiff’s Company, No. 7, First Battalion, during the War of the American Revolution.

9 children (4th generation)

1. PHILIP SHENKEL DeTurk, married Maria Yoder.
2. JOHN HOCH DeTurk, married Susanna Knabb.
3. ISAAC H. DeTurk, married Lydia Wagner.
4. SUSANNA DeTurk, born July 15, 1790, died Apr. 24, 1818, single.
5. DANIEL DeTurk, born Feb. 25, 1792, died Nov. 14, 1819, single.
6. JACOB DeTurk, married Margaret Babb.
7. HANNAH DeTurk, married Samuel Hill.
8. SAMUEL DeTurk, born May 20, 1798, died Sept. 2, 1827, single.

(4) PHILIP SHENKEL DeTURK (4), (Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born May 30, 1782, died Mar. 3, 1861, married in 1806 Maria Yoder (born Apr. 24, 1786, in Bern Township, died Jan. 19, 1864). They resided on the Shenkel homestead, Oley, Penna., now in possession of Mrs. Ella (Kaufmann) Sassaman. They are buried in the private cemetery on the farm west of the buildings.
There is also an older place of burial on the premises located about 600 feet south of the buildings at a corner where Martin Shenkel, Sr., and Martin Shenkel, Jr., and their wives are supposed to be buried.

The house on this farm is a good example of colonial or pre-revolutionary architecture. It is built of limestone and in the center of the front wall between the windows of the second story is a date stone with a legend inscribed, thus:

| MARTIN SHENKEL | ALLE DIE IN |
| AND |  
| MARIA SHENKEL | DESEM HAUS |
| | GEHEN AUS UND |
| | EIN LAS DIER |
| | O GOTT |
| 1766 | BEPEHELEN SEIN |

A literal translation of the German inscription is: "All that in this house go out and in, let them, O God, be blessed."

The old log barn also has a date stone: "M. S.—M. S. 1804".

Philip Shenkel DeTurk, after erecting a spacious barn, continued the custom of his grandfather, Martin Shenkel, from whom he inherited the homestead, of having his name and that of his wife inscribed on the cornerstone as follows: "Philip DeTurk and Maria DeTurk—1819". In 1910 this barn was destroyed by fire and was rebuilt by the present owner, a great granddaughter of Philip Shenkel DeTurk. She placed another cornerstone beside the original with the inscription: "Rebuilt by Ella Sassaman, 1910, Children of Philip Shenkel DeTurk, and his wife, Maria Yoder."

PHILIP SHENKEL DETURK had five children (5th generation)

9 1. ANNA DETURK, married Joseph Hoch.
10 2. DANIEL Y. DETURK, married first Cathryn LeVan; married second Willi LeVan.
3. **ESTHER Y. DETURK**, born July 20, 1811, died Nov. 8, 1838, married Nov. 30, 1830, to David Yoder. She is buried in the private cemetery on the Ella Sassaman farm, Oley, Penna.

   **Issue**: (6th generation)
   
   I. **SARAH ANN YODER**, married Moses Groeff.
   
   II. **AMELIA YODER**, married William Ehst.


5. **LYDIA Y. DETURK**, died young.

(5) **JOHN HOCH DETURK** (4), (Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 27, 1787, died Nov. 19, 1868, married Susanna Herbein Knabb (born July 22, 1795, died Sept. 30, 1855), daughter of Peter Knabb (born Aug. 20, 1771, died July 30, 1844), married Apr. 30, 1793, to Susanna Herbein (born June 8, 1765, died Dec. 28, 1841), Peter was a son of Peter Knabb, the immigrant, and his wife, Maria Elizabeth. Peter Knabb, Sr., and his wife are buried in the private cemetery on the original Knabb farm near Oley Line, Berks County, Penna. Peter Knabb, Jr., and his wife are buried in the Spies' Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   **JOHN HOCH DETURK**, like his father, Philip, and his grandfather, John, was born and lived all his lifetime on the original family homestead, died there, and with his wife and unmarried children, is buried in the private cemetery on the farm.

   In **JOHN HOCH DETURK’s Bible** (printed in 1765), was found a family register, written by himself in German, as follows:

   “John DeTurk was born the 27th of April 1787.

   The 25th of June 1820 a daughter was born and died unnamed.

   Amos K. DeTurk was born the 16th day of September 1821 and was baptized the 11th of November 1821, the sponsors were Peter Knabb and his wife Susanna.

   Nathan K. DeTurk was born the 13th of May 1823 and was baptized the 20th of July 1823, the sponsors were Jacob Knabb and his wife Sarah.

   Charl DeTurk was born the 30th of November 1824 and died the 14th of February 1825, aged 2 months and 15 days.
Maria Anna DeTurk was born the 12th of June 1826 and was baptized the 16th of July 1826, the sponsors were Peter Knabb and his wife Susanna.

Joseph DeTurk was born the 9th of December 1827 and was baptized the 30th of March 1828, the sponsors were Isaac H. DeTurk and his wife Lydia, he died March 30th 1828, aged 3 months and 21 days.

William DeTurk was born the 18th of March 1829 and was baptized April 21, 1829, the sponsors were his parents.

Susanna DeTurk was born the 25th of September 1832 and was baptized the 20th of January 1833, the sponsors were William Knabb and his wife Margaret.

Sarah DeTurk was born the 16th of February 1834 and was baptized the 29th of June 1834.

In 1843 JOHN H. DETURK built the present barn and in 1844 he built an addition of 21 feet at the east end of the main dwelling with a brick wing or ell. This part he later bequeathed to his son, Amos, who with his sister, Sarah, occupied it as long as they lived; they were never married, died there and are also buried in the private cemetery with their ancestors.

JOHN HOCH DETURK had 9 children (5th generation)

1. INFANT DETURK, born July 25, 1820.
2. AMOS K. DETURK, born Sept. 16, 1821, died June 7, 1893.
3. NATHAN K. DETURK, married Esther Deysher.
5. MARIA ANNA DETURK, born June 12, 1826, died Nov. 27, 1840.
6. JOSEPH DETURK, born Dec. 9, 1827, died Mar. 30, 1828.
7. WILLIAM DETURK, married Anna Elizabeth Butz.
8. SUSANNA DETURK, married Henry A. F. Kohler.

ISAAC HOCH DETURK (4), (Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Oct. 9, 1788, died May 30, 1882, married first Nov. 30, 1824, Lydia Wagner (born Aug. 6, 1801, died June 11, 1839), daughter of Abraham and Catharine (Kieffer) Wagner of Pricetown, Berks
County, Penna.; married second Oct. 20, 1840, Barbara Stine (born June 18, 1812, in North Carolina, died Oct. 3, 1848). All are buried at Martinsville, Ind.

From Isaac H. DeTurk's family Bible (printed in 1765) is taken the following register of births:

"Isaac DeTurk was born on the 9th of October 1788 in Oley Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. His parents' names were Philip DeTurk and Mariah Hoch.

Lydia Wagner was born on the 6th of August 1801 in Ruscombmanor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Her parents' names were Abraham Wagner and Catherine Kiefer.

On the 30th of November 1824, Isaac DeTurk gave himself in marriage to Lydia Wagner, daughter of Abraham and Catharine Wagner in Pricetown, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

William DeTurk was born on the 17th of September 1825. His parents' names were Isaac and Lydia DeTurk in Ruscombmanor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Charles DeTurk was born on the 3rd of November, 1826, in Berks County, Pennsylvania. His parents' names were Isaac and Lydia DeTurk.

Othneil DeTurk was born on the 23rd of January, 1828 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. His parents' names were Isaac and Lydia DeTurk.

Abraham DeTurk was born on the 24th of August 1829 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Isaac and Lydia DeTurk were his parents.

Sarah DeTurk, daughter of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk, who was born on the 22nd of June, 1831. She was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Maria DeTurk, daughter of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk, was born on the 4th of January 1833 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac DeTurk, son of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk, was born on the 19th of November 1834, in Berks County, Pennsylvania.
Lewis Philip DeTurk, son of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk, was born on the 13th of November 1836, in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Hannah DeTurk, daughter of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk, was born on the 2nd of November 1838 in Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Daniel DeTurk, son of Isaac and Barbary DeTurk, was born on the 2nd of June, 1843 in Morgan County, Indiana.

Barbary Stine, daughter of Henry Stine and his wife, was born on the 18th of June, 1812 in North Carolina. She departed this life on the 3rd of October 1848.

Isaac DeTurk gave himself in the bonds of marriage to Barbary Stine, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Stine, on the 20th of October, 1840.

Lydia DeTurk, wife of Isaac DeTurk, who departed from the shores of life on the 11th of June at 11 o'clock in the evening, in the year of our Lord, 1839.

William DeTurk, son of Isaac and Lydia DeTurk deceased and parted this life on the 28th day of May at 4 o'clock in the morning in the year 1847.

Isaac DeTurk departed this life on the 30th day of May in the year 1882, at 8:30 in the evening.

Charles DeTurk, son of Isaac and Lydia (Wagner) DeTurk died on the 18th day of September, 1848, at 4 o'clock in the evening."

ISAAC HOCH DE TURK was possessed of more than ordinary intelligence and ability, and being of an adventurous nature and looking forward to improve his condition in life, he brought his family consisting of his wife and nine children from Berks County, Penna., to Martinsville, Ind. There he was one of the pioneers of Morgan County. The journey was made in covered wagons. On reaching Martinsville the family first settled on the ground on South Main Street, where the mother died shortly after their arrival. A short time later he settled east of the city where he built the brick house which has ever since remained in the family.
It is at present in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Smith Lewis, and is known as the Smith Lewis farm.

ISAAC HOCH DE TURK had 11 children (5th generation)
1. WILLIAM DE TURK, born Sept. 17, 1825, died May 28, 1847.
2. CHARLES DE TURK, born Nov. 3, 1826, died Sept. 9, 1848.

Issue: (6th generation)
I. WILLIAM SHARMAN DE TURK.

4. ABRAHAM DE TURK, born Aug. 24, 1829, died Aug. 20, 1920, at Wellington, Kans., married Dec. 30, 1858, Anna Elizabeth Orner (born Sept. 6, 1839, died Feb. 16, 1911), daughter of William B. and Martha M. (Hayward) Orner. Both are buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery at Wellington, Kans. The following excerpts from his obituary gives one a good idea of his life and standing in the community: "Born about the time of the building of the first railroad in the United States, there has gone from amongst us a man whose life has flowed parallel with the growth of our nation in peace and in war; in industrial progress and modern inventions. He could remember the first telegraph, the first reaper, the first sewing machine, the development of the telephone, the laying of the cable and the first ideas that set in motion the growth of modern methods of transportation including the automobile and airplane. He cast his first vote for President Pierce. He was a great reader. He loved books and spent all his spare time in reading. He has been a member of the Masonic Order since before the Civil War, a period of over sixty years. As a farmer he paid much attention to the raising of fine fruit and vegetable products and the DeTurk orchards and gardens have had a wide reputation for years."

Issue: (6th generation)
(10) DANIEL Y. DeTURCK AND WIFE, WILLI W. LeVAN
(See Page 259)

(26) MAHLON L. DeTURCK AND WIFE, SUSAN K. LeVAN
(See Page 282)
Family of Ezra K. DeTurck (24), page 232. Left to right are: Mrs. Ezra K. DeTurck, Mrs. Horace D. Dry, Levi M. DeTurk, Marion M. DeTurk, Mrs. Ammon K. Bieber. This and the opposite page
(4) ABRAHAM DeTURK
(See Page 208)

MRS. H. WAYNE GERNERT
AND SON
Granddaughter and great grandson
of No. (24)
(See Page 232)

(9) DANIEL L. DeTURCK AND WIFE, DEBORAH KNABB
(See Page 212)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
MARGARET R. LOUIS, born 1914.


II. MATTIE DETURK, born Jan. 21, 1864.
III. OSCAR L. DETURK, born 1867.
IV. ISAAC DETURK, born 1869, died 1885.
V. KATIE E. DETURK, born 1876.
(Mattie, Oscar and Katie reside at Wellington, Kans., on the old farm.)

15 5. SARAH DETURK, married Michael Hammans.
16 6. MARIA DETURK, married Henry Shireman.
    7. ISAAC DETURK, born 1834, died Mar. 16, 1896, buried in California.
17 8. LEWIS PHILIP DETURK, married first Julia Ingals; married second Mary Ingals; married third Mary Lucretia Cox; married fourth Mary Emmeline Cramer.
18 9. HANNAH DETURK, married Benjamin Orner.
    10. DANIEL DETURK, born June 2, 1843, died young.
    11. Son, born June 2, 1843, died young.


8 children (5th generation)

19 1. WILLI DETURK, married George G. Moser.
20 2. WILHELMINA DETURK, married George K. Lorah.
21 4. SOPHIA DETURK, married Augustus Sassaman.
    5. LOUISA DETURK, married Augustus Sassaman.
22 6. MARGARET M. DETURK, married Charles B. Mathias.
    7. JACOB DETURK, born Aug. 20, 1837, died Nov. 28, 1839.

6 children (5th generation)
1. SAMUEL HILL, born Apr. 30, 1822, died young.
23 2. ABRAHAM DeTURK HILL, married first Margaret Strunk, second Clara M. Frederick.
4. ELIZABETH HILL, born Oct. 18, 1825, married J. Leaman Heebner.

Issue: (6th generation)
I. ANNA Heebner.
II. Sarah Heebner.

5. SARAH HILL, born Jan. 27, 1829, died Sept. 8, 1839.

Issue: (6th generation)
I. OSCAR Bernhard, married Amanda Kehl.

Issue: (7th generation)
OLIVIA Bernhard.
HENRY Bernhard.
HERVINE Bernhard, married John Kiefer.

II. MARGARET Bernhard, married first ______ Rothenberger, second ______ Schlingheim (died Apr. 13, 1930, aged 71 years). He is buried in New York, N. Y.

(9) ANNA DeTURK (5), (Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), married Joseph Hoch (born Sept. 24, 1770, died Sept. 6, 1835), son of No. 3, page 67.

3 children (6th generation)
1. ANNA Hoch, died young.
24 2. MARY Hoch, married Dewald Kutz.
3. ISRAEL Hoch, buried in Union Church Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

6 children (6th generation)
1. A son, died in infancy.
2. A son, died in infancy.
25 3. NAOMI DeTURCK, married Gideon Hoch.
27 5. WILLI DeTURCK, married Ephraim Kauffman.
28 6. DANIEL P. DeTURCK, married Margaret Shollenberger.


6 children (6th generation)
1. MARKS LEVAN DeTURCK, born July 31, 1839. 
Issue: (7th generation)
I. MARKS L. DeTURCK.

29 2. LEWIS PHILIP DeTURCK, married Sarah K. DeTurk.
30 3. ESTHER ANNA DeTURCK, married Daniel K. Hunter.
31 4. MARTIN SHENKEL DeTURCK, married Emma Miller.
32 5. LEVI JACOB DeTURCK, born Sept. 18, 1847, married Miller.

6. RACHEL MARIA DeTURCK, married Irvin High.


5 children (6th generation)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


33 2. ISAAC D. DETURK, married Elizabeth Smith.
34 3. EMMA D. DETURK, married Levi Youse.
35 4. MARY D. DETURK, married Morris Reiff.
36 5. DAVID D. DETURK, married Mary Wesco.

(13) WILLIAM DETURK (5), (John 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 18, 1829, died Dec. 24, 1898, married June 3, 1860, Anna Elizabeth Butz (born June 18, 1843, died Jan. 5, 1917), daughter of Egidius and Elizabeth (Bieber) Butz (5), (Peter 4, Peter 3, Peter 2, John 1). Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna. WILLIAM DETURK was born in Oley Township on the original DeTurk homestead. He spent his youth and young manhood upon the homestead, attended the pay school of the district, acquiring a fair education. Soon after his marriage Mr. DeTurk bought a farm of 100 acres in Maxatawny Township, Berks County, Penna., where in 1866 he built the spacious barn and in 1867 the large double brick house. Following the custom of his forefathers, he placed a date stone in the upper corner bearing the inscription: “William and Elizabeth DeTurk, 1867”. In 1883 he sold the farm and moved to Kutztown where he lived retired until the time of his death.

3 children (6th generation)

1. ALVIN J. DETURK, born June 29, 1861, married Mary Ann Kohler (born Nov. 20, 1862, died Oct. 10, 1909), daughter of Daniel L. and Sallie (Rahn) Kohler. She is
buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Residence: Oley, Penna.

37 2. **LEWIS B. DE TURK**, married Elizabeth Anna Rahn.

38 3. **EUGENE P. DE TURK**, married Elizabeth Alice Deisher.


9 children (6th generation)


   Issue: (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)

   HOMER DIETRICH.
   JOHN DIETRICH.
   WALTER DIETRICH.
   DANIEL DIETRICH.
   PAUL DIETRICH.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   JOHN W. KOHLER, born June 2, 1914.

Issue: (7th generation)

I. Henry Willoughby Kohler, born Mar. 8, 1893.
II. Anna Susanna Kohler, born May 17, 1895, died Aug. 3, 1900.
III. Sophia Maria Kohler, born Aug. 25, 1897, married Frank Scherch.
IV. Nathan Amos Kohler, born June 12, 1902.
V. Edgar John Kohler, born Feb. 5, 1908.
VI. Dorothy May Kohler, born May 6, 1918.

5. Susanna Elizabeth Kohler, born Apr. 2, 1870, died Apr. 25, 1903, married Charles W. Heffner. She is buried in Dunkel’s Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Paul Erwin Heffner, born May 18, 1920.
   Lester Samuel Heffner, born Mar. 4, 1923.
   Dorothy Helen Heffner, born July 5, 1929.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Lester P. Sunday Breininger, born Dec. 31, 1913.
   Ralph A. Breininger, born Dec. 2, 1918.
   Melvin W. Breininger, born June 9, 1922.


   Issue: (8th generation)


   Issue: (7th generation)
   Issue: (8th generation)

II. Ida Diana Kutz, born Sept. 8, 1892.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Edgar Paul Greenawalt, married Alice Snyder.
   II. Herbert George Greenawalt, born Feb. 24, 1895, married Sallie Meitzler.
   III. Floyd Jonathan Greenawalt, born Feb. 26, 1900, died Apr. 25, 1900.
   IV. Edna Pearl Greenawalt, born Mar. 25, 1905, died Nov. 18, 1909.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Lester Daniel Kohler, born Oct. 20, 1928.

II. Frederick Kohler, born May 30, 1907.
   III. A son, born Sept. 5, 1908, died Sept. 9, 1908.
V. Infant, born Mar. 6, 1910, died in infancy.
VI. WALTER KOHLER, born July 15, 1911.
VIII. THOMAS KOHLER, born Sept. 25, 1915.
X. RAYMOND KOHLER, born Mar. 22, 1919.
XI. CURTIS I. KOHLER, born Sept. 9, 1921, died Jan. 5, 1922.
XII. Infant, born Apr. 12, 1923, died in infancy.

(15) SARAH DETURK (5), (Isaac 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born June 22, 1831, died Apr. 9, 1918, married July 22, 1865, Michael Hammans (born July 23, 1834, died Oct. 18, 1918). Both buried in Centennial Cemetery, Martinsville, Ind. She was noted for her friendliness and neighborliness in her community where she was known to young and old alike as “Aunt Sarah”. She read much and was well informed on current affairs up to her death.

3 children (6th generation)
1. ISABELLA HAMMANS, married Robert J. Core. Residence: Outlook, Wash.
2. JOSEPHINE HAMMANS, married Benjamin Badgley.

Issue: (7th generation)

(16) MARIA DETURK (5), (Isaac 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Jan. 4, 1833, married Henry Shireman (born Dec. 18, 1823, died Apr. 30, 1898). Both buried in Hillsdale Cemetery,
Martinsville, Ind. She was six years old when with her father
and mother she made the trip from Berks County, Penna., to
Indiana, and delighted to relating to her grandchildren and great
grandchildren tales of the adventures met with on the long
hazardous journey.

10 children (6th generation)

1. **MARY E. SHIREMAN**, born Aug. 9, 1855, married Hiram
   H. Avery. Residence: Martinsville, Ind.
   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. **AUDREY AVERY**, born Feb. 21, 1877, married James
      Pearcy.
      Issue: (8th generation)
      **ETHEL PEARCY**, born July 7, 1900.
      **JAMES G. PEARCY**, born June 26, 1912.
   II. **MAMIE B. AVERY**, born Jan. 17, 1879, married Harry
       Wood.
   III. **WILLIAM M. AVERY**, born Nov. 9, 1890, married
        Lelah Bailey.
        Issue: (8th generation)
        **DORIS AVERY**, born Aug. 9, 1912.
        **DOROTHY AVERY**, born Aug. 9, 1912.

2. **LOUISA ANN SHIREMAN**, born Aug. 24, 1857, married
   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. **HENRY LEWIS**, born Jan. 11, 1879, died Jan. 1, 1921,
      married Catharine Banta. He is buried in South
      Park Cemetery, Martinsville, Ind.
      Issue: (8th generation)
      **IRWIN A. LEWIS**, born July 24, 1906, married Mar-
      garet White. Residence: Martinsville, Ind.
   II. **HOWARD M. LEWIS**, born Oct. 6, 1884, died Nov. 8,
       1884.
   III. **MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS**, born Feb. 17, 1886, mar-
        ried Dr. Fred L. Gravis (born Apr. 15, 1883, died
        Aug. 16, 1931). Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery,
        Martinsville, Ind.
266 THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
LEWIS MILTON GRAVIS, born Apr. 4, 1907. Occupation: Air mail pilot for U. S. Aircraft.
MARION L. GRAVIS, born Apr. 28, 1909, married Paul E. Reeder (born Apr. 6, 1906). Residence: 19333 N. Saymore Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
HELEN LUCILLE GRAVIS, born Dec. 1, 1925.

3. WILLIAM A. SHIREMAN, born Feb. 25, 1859, married Anna V. Clapper.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. HORACE CALDWELL, born Jan. 11, 1882, married Pearl Devine.

Issue: (8th generation)
ROXIE R. CALDWELL, born Jan. 12, 1902.
EVERETT M. CALDWELL, born Nov. 13, 1904.
WAYNE R. CALDWELL, born Apr. 20, 1906.
FLOYD W. CALDWELL, born Sept. 26, 1908.
FLORENCE M. CALDWELL, born May 2, 1913.

II. ALETHEA M. CALDWELL, born Sept. 7, 1885, married John V. Conner.
III. ETHEL M. CALDWELL, born Nov. 29, 1887, married Edgerton Paddock.
IV. RUBY CALDWELL, born July 4, 1889, died Oct. 21, 1889.
V. GLEN CALDWELL, born Mar. 30, 1896, died Mar. 9, 1897.
VI. RALPH A. CALDWELL, born Nov. 22, 1898.


Issue: (7th generation)
I. HAZEL SHIREMAN, born Jan. 21, 1889.

7. HARRIET C. SHIREMAN, born July 14, 1867, married John Thomas Carroll (born Sept. 21, 1864), son of William and Nancy Carroll of Morgan County, Ind. Residence: Custer, S. D.
I. Frank Carroll, born Nov. 6, 1890, married Lyliah Clark (born Apr. 19, 1891). Residence: Custer, S. D.

II. Margarette Carroll, born Nov. 19, 1892, married Perry Altaffer (born July 15, 1891). Residence: Custer, S. D.

III. Howard Carroll, born July 7, 1902, married Ethel Shandy.


(17) LEWIS PHILIP DeTURK (5), (Isaac H. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 13, 1836, died June 5, 1896, married first Dec. 29, 1858 Julia Ingals (died about 1863), married second May 10, 1866, Mary Eliza Ingals (born Nov. 27, 1843, died May 28, 1924), buried at Rising City, Nebr.); married third Mary Lucretia Cox; married fourth Mary Emmeline Cramer (born Nov. 12, 1854, died June 26, 1925). Lewis and first, third and fourth wives are buried at Martinsville, Ind. He was identified with the business interests of his community for many years as dry goods merchant, furniture dealer, manufacturer and agriculturist. He was noted for his honesty in all his dealings.

6 children (6th generation)

1. EUGENE E. DE TURK, born Jan. 16, 1861, died June 1, 1926, married Oct. 27, 1886, Viola Weatherby (born Nov. 13, 1868), daughter of Camp Peter and Isabell (Gladden) Weatherby. He is buried at Martinsville, Ind.

   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   JOHN EUGENE DETURK, born Feb. 5, 1921.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   ERNA MARIE LOEHR, born Aug. 19, 1921.
   KENNETH O’NEILL LOEHR, born Dec. 16, 1922.
   BETTY LOU LOEHR, born Feb. 23, 1929.


2. EDWARD I. DETURK, born 1863, died young.

3. CHARLES LEWIS DETURK, born Dec. 15, 1868, at Martinsville, Ind., married first Dec. 15, 1890, Clarabel Harter
(died June 26, 1892); married second Feb. 2, 1900, Emily Jane Booth (born Jan. 11, 1880), daughter of John A. Booth of Lafayette, Ohio. Residence: Shelby, Nebr.

Issue: (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)

Wayne D. DeTurk, born May 12, 1921.


Doris Lorene DeTurk, born Apr. 26, 1926.


Robert Alvin DeTurk, born June 8, 1930.

Blanche Mardel DeTurk, born Aug. 6, 1931.

4. Alvin DeTurk, died young.

5. Lydia C. DeTurk, born July 1, 1877, died June 27, 1921, buried at Dallas, Tex. Married Mar. 17, 1897, Walter A. Rinker (born Feb. 27, 1876), son of John B. Rinker.

Issue: (7th generation)


II. Mary Ellen Rinker, born Dec. 6, 1906, at Atlanta, Ga., married Sept. 6, 1926, Gus Bowman (born Dec. 16, 1900, at Newport, Ark.). Residence: Dallas, Tex.

Issue: (8th generation)

Helen Anna Bowman, born Oct. 24, 1927.


Issue: (7th generation)

I. Lucille Monical, born May 4, 1902.

II. Robert James Monical, born Mar. 27, 1905.

III. Philip Monical, born April, 1909.

IV. Harry Frederick Monical, born Jan. 16, 1913, died 1914.

V. Dorothy Monical.

VI. Marie Monical. Twins.

7. Harry A. DeTurk, born May 13, 1883, married first Catharine Smock (born Aug. 5, 1882, died Jan. 21, 1913,

Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
MATTHEW FRANCIS CLARISEY, born Jan. 1, 1933.

III. HARRIET ANNA DETURK, born Aug. 20, 1924.


10 children (6th generation)
3. WILLIAM B. ORNER, born May 5, 1866, married Mary E. Gray (deceased). Residence: Pismo Beach, Calif.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. HELEN GAIL PORTWOOD, born July 16, 1905.
II. DONALD EDWARD PORTWOOD, born Dec. 29, 1908.
IV. Hannah Doris Portwood, born Apr. 18, 1913.


(19) Willi DeTurk (5), (Jacob 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Nov. 12, 1822, died June 12, 1894, married George Gresh Moser (born Nov. 28, 1815, died Apr. 17, 1863). He is buried at Dellville, Perry County, Penna. She is buried at Amityville, Berks County, Penna.

7 children (6th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Jack Webster Muhlenberg, born Nov. 28, 1925.
Charles Howard Muhlenberg, born June 1, 1931.
George Isaac Groff, born June 20, 1905. Residence: Morgantown, Penna.


V. Blanche Groff, married Edward Reifsnyder. Residence: 305 S. 17½ St., Reading, Penna.


4. Esther Moser, deceased.


Issue: (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
Russell Eugene Firing, born May 18, 1907.

II. Jennie Moser Francis, born Oct. 17, 1883.

III. Gertrude Lenore Francis, born Sept. 21, 1885, married Clinton Greene.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Stanley K. Dougherty.
(28) DANIEL P. DeTURCK
(See Page 284)

   Issue: (7th generation)
   III. PHILIP DETURK MOSER, born Jan. 11, 1894 (deceased).

   Issue: (8th generation)
   ROBERT EARL ALTHOUSE, born May 8, 1924.


   2 children (6th generation)
   1. LOUISE LORAH, born Oct. 5, 1851, died Apr. 12, 1866.
   2. ANNIE L. LORAH, born May 27, 1855, died May 12, 1929, married Dr. Daniel D. McLean (born July 7, 1848, died May 15, 1917).

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. GEORGE DANIEL MCLEAN, born May 26, 1883, died Apr. 7, 1887.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   BETTY BREWSTER MCLEAN, born Feb. 3, 1915.
   DONALD HEPHER MCLEAN, born Apr. 27, 1916.
   JEANNETTE CATHERINE MCLEAN, born Sept. 18, 1917.
   JUNE LUCILLE MCLEAN, born June 24, 1921.
   ANNA MARGARET MCLEAN, born Nov. 12, 1923.
   ROBERT BRUCE MCLEAN, born Aug. 6, 1925.

5 children (6th generation)
2. JACOB C. SASSAMAN, born Jan. 13, 1860, married Hortense Bertolet (died Apr. 17, 1930, aged 71 years, 2 months, 21 days). She is buried at Amityville, Penna.
4. EDWIN SASSAMAN, married ELLA C. KAUFFMAN, daughter of No. 27, page 284.
5. LOUIS A. SASSAMAN, married Mary A. Zimmerman.

(22) MARGARET MATILDA DeTURK (5), (Jacob 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 20, 1836, died Jan. 18, 1898, married Sept. 24, 1865, Charles D. Mathias (born Apr. 26, 1847, died Sept. 7, 1924). Buried at Amityville, Penna. He was a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Boyer) Mathias.

3 children (6th generation)
1. NATHANIEL DeTurk MATHIAS, born Sept. 16, 1867, died Sept. 28, 1897.
2. WILHELMINA DeTurk MATHIAS, born Jan. 7, 1870, married Nov. 6, 1897, David R. Haas (born May 29, 1874), son of Frank and Margaret (Rhoades) Haas, and grandson of David and Kathryn (Francis) Haas. Residence: Monocacy Station, Penna.

Issue: (7th generation)
I. CHARLES FRANKLIN HAAS, born Dec. 14, 1898, died Apr. 28, 1899.

Issue: (8th generation)
LeRoy David Haas, born July 23, 1929.


Issue: (7th generation)
I. Virginia May Mathias, born Dec. 7, 1894.

Issue: (8th generation)
Harold Mathias Freed, born Aug. 1, 1921.
Walter Mathias Freed, born Apr. 20, 1923.
Elwood Mathias Freed, born May 8, 1924.
Shirley Mathias Freed, born July 19, 1930.

III. Margaret Elizabeth Mathias, born Apr. 7, 1898, married Harvey Cressman. Residence: Richlandtown, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)
Marion M. Cressman, born Mar. 12, 1923.
Clifford E. Cressman, born July 25, 1925.


Issue: (8th generation)
Ardaline May Mathias, born Apr. 10, 1930.

VI. Alma Catherine Matthias, born Dec. 5, 1903,  
died Apr. 23, 1904.

VII. Beulah Isabella Matthias, born May 6, 1905,  
made wife Clarence Grim. Residence: Shelley, Penna.  
Issue: (8th generation)  
Caroline M. Grim, born Feb. 22, 1927.

VIII. George Miller Matthias, Jr., born Apr. 6, 1907,  
made wife Marie Penn. Residence: Quakertown,  
Penna.  
Issue: (8th generation)  
Eleanor Day Matthias, born July 6, 1926.

IX. William Allen Matthias, born and died Oct. 5,  
1908.

X. Miriam Wilhelmina Matthias, born Feb. 9,  
1910, died Feb. 20, 1910.

XI. Pauline Otilla Matthias, born Dec. 11, 1911,  
made wife Arthur Stonebeck. Residence: Quakertown,  
Penna.  
Issue: (8th generation)  
Elaine G. Stonebeck, born June 22, 1932.


(23) Abraham DeTurk Hill (5), (Hannah DeT. 4,  
Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 14, 1823, died Apr. 16, 1903,  
made first in 1849 Margaret Guldin Strunk (born Feb. 11, 1828,  
died June 6, 1866), daughter of Jacob and Mary (Guldin) Strunk;  
made second Clara M. Frederick. All buried at Pricetown,  
Penna.

10 children (6th generation)

1. Samuel J. Hill, born Aug. 6, 1850, died Apr. 7, 1928,  
made first in 1872 Caroline Heffner (died Mar. 24,  
1897, aged 54 years, 2 months, 11 days); made second  
Mar. 26, 1899, Catharine Weidner Weston. All buried  
at Pricetown, Penna.  
Issue: (7th generation)  
I. Clarence Hill.
II. Lewis H. Hill.
III. John P. Hill, was killed in railroad wreck near  
Harrisburg in 1905.
2. **Annie Margaret Hill**, born May 12, 1852, died Mar. 6, 1882, married Peter Glase (born Mar. 15, 1846, died Nov. 18, 1913). Both buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

   **Issue**: (7th generation)
   
   I. **Mary M. Glase**, born Aug. 21, 1876, died Sept. 24, 1879.
   
   II. **Ella M. Glase**, born July 16, 1878.
   


   **Issue**: (7th generation)
   

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   **Lewis H. Davis**.

   
   

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   **Raymond K. Howell**.
   
   **Eleanor E. Howell**.


   **Issue**: (7th generation)
   

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   **Charles Strunk Hill**, 3rd, born July 14, 1919.

   **Mary Caroline Hill**, born July 16, 1921.


   **Issue**: (7th generation)
   
   I. **Margaret Ethel Hill**, born Mar. 20, 1901.

   II. **Edward Abraham Hill**, born July 5, 1904.


(24) MARY DeTURK HOCH (6), (Hannah DeT. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 28, 1833, died Dec. 5, 1912, married Dewalt Kutz (born Aug. 29, 1828, died Sept. 18, 1874). Both buried in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

11 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. EDWIN G. KUTZ, born Jan. 11, 1880, died May 19, 1904.
   II. CORA JUDITH KUTZ, born Oct. 20, 1883, died Apr. 16, 1886.
   III. PAUL GEORGE KUTZ.
   IV. CHARLES JACOB KUTZ, born Mar. 18, 1882, married Mary Elizabeth Reifsnyder. Residence: 1455 Moss St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   SHIRLEY KUTZ.
   MYRL KUTZ.

VI. DAVID HASTINGS KUTZ.

VII. STELLA MAE KUTZ, born Feb. 28, 1889, married Harry L. Cummings. Residence: 1121 Franklin St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   CATHERINE CUMMINGS.
   FLORENCE CUMMINGS, married Walter Herbst.


2. MORRIS HOCH KUTZ. Residence: Marion, Ohio.

3. ANNA KUTZ, married Frank Miller.

I. Edwin G. Frey, born May 2, 1878, died Nov. 27, 1879.


III. Hattie Kutz Frey, born May 8, 1882, married Frank Kunkel.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Helen Frey Kunkel, born Mar. 17, 1906.

IV. Harvey Kutz Frey, born Nov. 28, 1884.

V. Byron J. Frey, born July 1, 1890.

VI. George R. Frey, born Apr. 6, 1896.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. William L. Kohberger, born June 1, 1895. Residence: Columbus, Ohio.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   William Frederick Kohberger.

II. George Kutz Kohberger, born Mar. 8, 1898, died May 11, 1898.

III. Walter J. Kohberger, born May 2, 1899. Residence: 62 E. Norwich St., Columbus, Ohio.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Dorothie L. Kohberger.
   Robert W. Kohberger.

IV. Esther Kutz Kohberger, born July 24, 1901.

V. Homer Kutz Kohberger, born May 12, 1906.

VI. Fromia Kutz Kohberger, born Mar. 8, 1910.


7. George M. Kutz, born Apr. 6, 1863, died Aug. 1, 1931.

THE DeTURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Geraldine Werley, born Jan. 9, 1917.
June S. Werley, born June 6, 1921.
Jane W. Werley, born July 11, 1927.
Doris W. Werley, born 1929.
Nancy A. Werley, born Jan. 15, 1931.
Lee Charles Werley, born Apr. 9, 1933.

II. Helen V. Wolfe, born Oct. 3, 1900.

Issue: (9th generation)
Yale W. DeLong, born May 18, 1923.

9. Kate Hoch Kutz, died Nov. 27, 1931, aged 58 years, 3 months.

(25) Naomi LeVan DeTurk (6), (Daniel Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 14, 1837, died Feb. 8, 1894, married Gideon D. Hoch (born May 1, 1835, died Dec. 29, 1893). Buried in private cemetery on original Hoch farm.

8 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)
I. Clara Fegley, died Oct. 24, 1886.

2. Willi DeTurk Hoch, born Nov. 15, 1860, died in infancy.


8. **Naomi DeTurk Hoch**, born 1872, died aged 12 days.


7 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   
   
   II. **Carrie Hartman DeTurck**, born Mar. 4, 1895.
   

   IV. **Marie Hartman DeTurck**, born May 10, 1897.


   Issue: (9th generation)
   
   ELSIE MAE DeTurck, born May 31, 1933.


3. Twin daughter, born Feb. 7, 1873, died same day.


   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   
   Alvin Boyd DeTurck, born Mar. 25, 1924.
   


   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   I. **Emily Schmeck DeTurck**, born Apr. 27, 1908.
   
   II. **Carl Schmeck DeTurck**, born June 22, 1909.
   
   III. **Elmer Schmeck DeTurck**, born Feb. 20, 1911.
   
   
   
   VI. **Evelyn Schmeck DeTurck**, born Sept. 25, 1922.


(27) **Willi LeVan DeTurck** (6), (Daniel Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Aug. 21, 1843, died Dec. 8, 1904, married Sept. 8, 1864, Ephraim K. Kauffman (born Aug. 9, 1838, died Dec. 9, 1925). Both buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   
   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   
   Barry Whitman, Jr., born Apr. 4, 1923.


   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   
   I. Joel Schaeffer Kauffman, died in infancy.
   
   II. Catharine Willi Kauffman, born Nov. 8, 1908.

(28) **Daniel P. DeTurck** (6), (Daniel Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 4, 1851, died Oct. 21, 1898, married Margaret Shollenberger (born Feb. 18, 1853). He is buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna.

   3 children (7th generation)
   
   1. **Mary Ann DeTurck**, born Feb. 18, 1875, died Sept. 7, 1875.
   

   **Issue**: (8th generation)
   

   **Issue**: (9th generation)
   
   Harold Prutzman DeTurck, born June 6, 1925.
   
   Betty P. Prutzman DeTurck, born May 11, 1933.


The DeTurk Family

Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna. Residence: Manatawny, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
DOROTHY NAOMI MATHIAS, born Mar. 14, 1928.
STEWART LEVAN MATHIAS, born Aug. 10, 1929.
JOHN WARREN MATHIAS, born Aug. 12, 1932.
DANIEL LEROY MATHIAS, born Oct. 9, 1933.


Issue: (9th generation)
LYDIA MARIE HOCH, born Oct. 4, 1922.
ELWOOD MATHIAS HOCH, born July 14, 1924.
ELEANOR MATHIAS HOCH, born Sept. 7, 1929.


Issue: (9th generation)
VIRGINIA M. GLASSER, born Sept. 30, 1927.

IV. PHILIP CURTIS MATHIAS, born Jan. 3, 1908, died Nov. 12, 1910.

(29) LEWIS PHILIP DE TURCK (6), (Martin Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Mar. 24, 1841, died June 16, 1918, married SARAH K. DE TURCK (born June 20, 1845, died Nov. 1, 1925), daughter of No. 9, page 213. Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

6 children (7th generation)
43 1. PHILIP D. DE TURCK, married Sue H. Link.
3. SALLIE D. DE TURCK, born Dec. 25, 1874, married Mar. 3, 1894, Martin Seyfrit Harting (born Feb. 14, 1866, died
Aug. 12, 1930, buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.)
Residence: 16008 Laburnum Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Issue: (8th generation)
Issue: (9th generation)
Hugh Ernest Harting, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1921.
Donald Charles Harting, born Oct. 23, 1927.


III. Edith Constance Harting, born Sept. 9, 1898.

IV. Martin Emory Harting, born Oct. 14, 1902.

4. Lewis D. DeTurck, born July 7, 1879, died May 9, 1925, married Lydia M. Ruppert (born July 13, 1881). He is buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna. Residence: Esterly, Penna.
Issue: (8th generation)
Issue: (9th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Fern Elizabeth DeTurck, born Nov. 2, 1928.
Jeannette DeTurck, born Aug. 22, 1926.

Issue: (9th generation)
VI. DEBORAH R. DETURCK, born Feb. 19, 1911.
VIII. MARY R. DETURCK, born Apr. 23, 1917.
IX. NORA R. DETURCK, born Sept. 26, 1922.

   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. STEPHEN D. DETURCK, born June 30, 1927.


6 children (7th generation)
1. MARTIN DETURCK HUNTER, born Sept. 30, 1867, died Mar. 2, 1932, married Oct. 23, 1890, Sarah B. Hill (born Nov. 14, 1869), daughter of John Y. and Angelina V. Hill. Martin is buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna. (For further details of Hunter family, see Montgomery’s “History of Berks County”, page 885). Residence: Stony Creek Mills, Penna.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   CARL HUNTER BOAS, born Mar. 1, 1927.

II. LEWIS H. HUNTER, born May 4, 1893.
Issue: (9th generation)

Sarah L. Hunter, born June 19, 1915.
Louise N. Hunter, born Jan. 29, 1918.
Mary Ann Hunter, born Feb. 15, 1929.

2. Dr. Allen DeTurck Hunter, died Aug. 19, 1908, married Ann Jeannette Simpson (born Mar. 29, 1886). He is buried at Savanna, Ill. She resides at Savanna, Ill.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Karl Hunter Zimmerman, born July 14, 1930.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. Evan Hunter Manwiller, born Aug. 9, 1897.


6. Daniel Kemp Hunter, born Apr. 15, 1881, died Sept. 6, 1881.

(31) MARTIN SHENKEL LeVAN DeTurck (6), (Martin Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Apr. 7, 1845, died Jan. 9, 1930, married Emma Miller (born Sept. 8, 1851, died July 14, 1917). Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.
   4 children (7th generation)
      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. Anna DeTurck Wanner, born Mar. 27, 1895, died in infancy.
FACSIMILE OF FAMILY REGISTER OF JOHN DeTURK
(See Page 252)
(13) WILLIAM DeTURK AND WIFE, ANNA E. BUTZ
(See Page 260)

HARRY C. DeTURK AND HARRY A. DeTURK
Son and Grandson of (38) (See Pages 298 and 299)
PRIVATE CEMETERY ON ANCESTRAL HOME, OUTSIDE AND INSIDE VIEW
(See Page 321)
II. PAUL DETURCK WANNER, born May 19, 1897, married Mary Jane Davis (born Dec. 5, 1899). Residence: Stony Creek Mills, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   ELIZABETH CHRISTIANA WANNER, born May 2, 1921.
   MARTIN PAUL WANNER, born Dec. 3, 1922.
   ROBERT EDWARD WANNER, born Dec. 13, 1925.
   CHARLES RONALD WANNER, born June 24, 1927.

III. LILLIAN DETURCK WANNER, born Feb. 21, 1900, married Ulysses Wann. Residence: Stony Creek Mills, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   WILLIAM STEWART WANN, born Apr. 26, 1922.
   GERTRUDE JEANNETTE WANN, born Sept. 8, 1923.


V. ELsie DETurck Wanner, born Mar. 20, 1904, married John Hinnershitz.

VI. DOROTHY DETurck WANNER, born Aug. 6, 1910.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. JOHN MARTIN MINKER, born Sept. 15, 1914.
   II. MARY ELIZABETH MINKER, born Mar. 24, 1917.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. JAMES ALBERT HAWK, born May 16, 1921.

Issue: (8th generation)

I. Anna Naomi DeTurck, born Mar. 23, 1907, living with Mrs. Hawk at Stony Creek Mills.

(32) Rachel Maria DeTurck (6), (Martin Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Feb. 6, 1849, died Feb. 22, 1923, married Irwin H. High (born July 9, 1852, died May 24, 1919). Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.

8 children (7th generation)


Issue: (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)

Minerva Irene Dries, born Dec. 22, 1917.
Dorothy L. Dries, born Sept. 12, 1919.
Fern Grace Dries, born Nov. 14, 1921.
Myrtle Louise Dries, born Dec. 30, 1924.
Adam David Dries, born Aug. 21, 1928.
Juanita Marie Dries, born Apr. 15, 1932, died Dec. 17, 1933.

II. Hector High Herbein, born Sept. 5, 1897. Residence: South Temple, Penna.

THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)

VIRGINIA LUCILLE HERBEIN, born June 9, 1926.
RICHARD WILLIAM HERBEIN, born June 1, 1928.
MELBA MARJORIE HERBEIN, born Nov. 15, 1930.


Issue: (9th generation)

ETHEL KATHLEEN HERBEIN, born Dec. 11, 1926.


VI. JACOB HIGH HERBEIN, born July 12, 1915.
VII. IRENE HIGH HERBEIN, married STEWART DETURK, for issue see grandson of No. 19, page 119.


5. JOHN DETURK HIGH, born May 26, 1879, married Margaret Shearer (born Jan. 18, 1875). Residence: Oley, Penna.


8. NORAH DETURK HIGH, born June 5, 1890. Residence: 404 S. 5th St., Reading, Penna.


9 children (7th generation)

1. CHARLES SMITH DETURK, born Dec. 27, 1876, married Cecilia Hoch (born Apr. 27, 1874). Residence: Oley, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. ELLA H. DETURK, married DR. MARTIN D. DETURCK (son of No. 29, page 287).

Issue: (9th generation)
Ralph W. Freyberger, born Oct. 23, 1922.
Dorothy E. Freyberger, born Jan. 26, 1926.


Issue: (8th generation)
IV. Mary Ella DeTurk Radler, born Dec. 17, 1908.
V. Franklin A. DeTurk Radler, born Mar. 16, 1912.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Clarence Gift, born May 2, 1904, died May 23, 1904.


Issue: (8th generation)
THE DeTurk FAMILY

Issue: (9th generation)
DOROTHY ONEIDA STAUFFER, born Feb. 3, 1924.
EVELYN ELIZABETH STAUFFER, born Sept. 3, 1925.

8. JAMES SMITH DeTurk, born Aug. 10, 1892, died Mar. 8, 1893.

Issue: (8th generation)
I. EVELYN DeTurk.


7 children (7th generation)

Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
LEROY Youse Gehris, born Feb. 21, 1926.
EMMA Youse Gehris, born Oct. 31, 1927.
BEATRICE Youse Gehris, born Apr. 9, 1929.


Issue: (9th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Carl Youse Leister, born Sept. 22, 1926.
   Vivian Youse Leister, born Feb. 21, 1929.
   Paul Youse Leister, born July 20, 1930.

IV. Charles Geisler Youse, born Dec. 12, 1901.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Fern Stoudt Youse, born Apr. 14, 1930.

VI. Paul Geisler Youse, born July 12, 1914.
IX. Ernest Geisler Youse, born Apr. 6, 1921.
X. Linwood Geisler Youse, born Aug. 24, 1925.
XI. Miriam Geisler Youse, born Oct. 21, 1926.


   Issue: (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Donald Sanders Youse, born Sept. 20, 1932.

II. Daniel Shadler Youse, born Apr. 4, 1909.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Annabelle Youse Rhoads, born May 10, 1930.

IV. Elmer Shadler Youse, born Jan. 30, 1912.


4 children (7th generation)
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   Mary Catharine Stoltz, born Sept. 22, 1929.
   Suzanne M. Stoltz, born July 15, 1932.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   James Koch Manwiller, born Nov. 18, 1930.
   Joanne Koch Manwiller, born July 8, 1932.
III. Clara Reiff Manwiller, born Jan. 28, 1911.
IV. Catharine Reiff Manwiller, born Dec. 28, 1912.


Issue: (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
Anna Grace Rohrbach, born Feb. 4, 1920.
Mary Ellen Mumma, born July 12, 1921.
Mae Mumma, born Mar. 4, 1926.

II. Ray R. Kline, born July 20, 1905, died Jan. 6, 1924. Buried in Friedens Cemetery, Oley, Penna.


Issue: (9th generation)
Thomas William Kline, born Dec. 30, 1926.
Doris Virginia Kline, born Jan. 23, 1929.


8 children (7th generation)
1. Harry Wesco Deturk, born Oct. 11, 1882, died June 30, 1892.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Leon Walter Deturk, born Apr. 21, 1907.
II. Mary Ann Deturk, born Mar. 11, 1915.


THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (8th generation)
I. ERNEST SPIELMAN DETURK, born Dec. 3, 1911.
II. RALPH SPIELMAN DETURK, born Mar. 28, 1913.

5. HETTIE WESCO DETURK, born Sept. 8, 1892, married
   George Knauss (born Mar. 21, 1893). Residence: 219
   Church St., Catasauqua, Penna.
6. Infant, born Dec. 6, 1894, died Dec. 8, 1894.
7. FRANCIS WESCO DETURK, born Jan. 13, 1895, married
   Marie W. Endy (born May 21, 1897). Residence: Stony
   Creek Mills, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. BARBARA ENDY DETURK, born Mar. 14, 1922.

8. EARL WESCO DETURK, born Aug. 5, 1897.

(37) LEWIS BIEBER DETURK (6), (William 5, John 4,
   Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 10, 1862, died July 20, 1933,
   married Elizabeth Anna Rahn (born May 9, 1866, died Sept. 22,
   1933), daughter of Charles A. and Maria Rahn. Buried in Fairview
   Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

   3 children (7th generation)
      5, 1910, Morris Wanner Bechtel (born Apr. 24, 1882).
      Residence: 735 N. 7th St., Allentown, Penna.
      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. LEWIS WANNE BECHTEL, born May 21, 1911.
      III. REWELLIAN RICHARD BECHTEL, born Dec. 17, 1918.
      IV. ELIZABETH WANNER BECHTEL, born Aug. 31, 1921.

   2. Infant, born Feb. 16, 1890, died same day.
   3. WILLIAM RAHN DETURK, born Mar. 6, 1891, married
      Beulah Rhoad (born Jan. 27, 1890), daughter of Chester
      L. and Emma (Reinhart) Rhoad. Residence: Kutztown,
      Penna.

      Issue: (8th generation)
      I. CHESTER RUSSELL DETURK, born Aug. 18, 1911.
      II. WILLARD ALVIN DETURK, born Apr. 8, 1913.

IV. Lewis Rhoad DeTurk, born Apr. 20, 1921.

(38) Eugene Peter DeTurk (6), (William 5, John 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 11, 1865, on his father’s farm in Maxatawny Township, married Aug. 23, 1888, Elizabeth Alice Deisher (born Feb. 14, 1870), daughter of John D. and Hannah (Kohler) Deisher. He spent his boyhood days on the farm, attending the public school (DeTurk’s School No. 1 of Maxatawny Township, which was named after his father); later attended the Keystone State Normal School for two years. In 1886 he began his merchantile business as clerk in a general store where he spent six and one-half years. In 1892 he embarked in the hardware business in his own name, and in 1903 built the modern store located on Main St., Kutztown, Penna., where he continued in the hardware business until 1925 when he transferred it to his son, John W. DeTurk, who has conducted the same business successfully to the present day.

12 children (7th generation)


2. Lawrence Amos DeTurk, born June 5, 1891, married Mabel V. Wagenhorst (born May 26, 1892), daughter of John Wagenhorst. Residence: Kutztown, Penna. Issue: (8th generation)

   II. Infant daughter, born and died Feb. 16, 1923.

4. Harry Claude DeTurk, born Mar. 17, 1896, died Nov. 30, 1923, married Ethel Briner (born Jan. 11, 1903, at Sellersburg, Ind.). He was a Corporal in the Medical
Dept. of the 5th Regiment, Regular U. S. Army, during the World War, doing duty at the Panama Canal. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Penna.

Issue: (8th generation)

II. Elizabeth Etta DeTurk, born June 21, 1922, in Kutztown, Penna.


Issue: (8th generation)

I. Jean Elizabeth Altenderfer, born Feb. 9, 1926.

6. Infant daughter, born and died Feb. 21, 1899.


Issue: (8th generation)

IV. Elizabeth Lee Scholl, born Mar. 9, 1933.


14 children (8th generation)

   Issue: (9th generation)

   Issue: (10th generation)
   MABEL LEITH MILLER, born Sept. 11, 1924.
   ANNIE LEITH MILLER, born Oct. 10, 1928.

II. ESTHER MILLER, born Feb. 16, 1904.

   Issue: (10th generation)
   CAROLINE MILLER MORRIS, born Aug. 16, 1931.

IV. SADIE SEIPLE MILLER, born Sept. 30, 1907, married Edward McBriar of Bethlehem, Penna.
V. MARCUS O. MILLER, born Sept. 15, 1912.
VII. MARTHA ROSE MILLER, born June 8, 1917.
VIII. ARLINE SEIPLE MILLER, born Feb. 12, 1920.
IX. RHINE F. MILLER, born Aug. 26, 1922.
X. FRANKLIN EDWIN MILLER, born Oct. 5, 1924.

2. HARRY J. MILLER. Residence: Pittsburgh, Penna.
3. BYRON E. MILLER. Residence: Morris Plains, N. J.
Issue: (9th generation)

I. FRANKLIN M. MILLER, born Apr. 29, 1907, married Laura Frey.

Issue: (10th generation)

CARRIE MILLER.


III. CARRIE ELIZABETH MILLER, born Nov. 19, 1912.

IV. EDWARD GEORGE MILLER, born June 9, 1921.

V. HARRY OLIVER MILLER, born Dec. 11, 1925.

5. ROBERT L. MILLER.


7. CARRIE A. MILLER, married Harry Shuster. Residence: 142 Grant St., Bridgeport, Conn.


9. ELLA M. MILLER.


Issue: (9th generation)

I. RUTH MARGARET HOCKMAN, born Sept. 28, 1913, married John Earl Skinner.

Issue: (10th generation)

RUTH MARGARET SKINNER.

FLORENCE MAE SKINNER.

II. MILDRED MAY HOCKMAN, born Apr. 27, 1915.

III. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOCKMAN, born May 31, 1917.

IV. ELROY SHERWOOD HOCKMAN, JR., born Sept. 26, 1919.

V. CARL EDWARD HOCKMAN, born Jan. 29, 1923.

VI. STANLEY RICHARD HOCKMAN, born Feb. 6, 1926.

VII. LUTHER PAUL HOCKMAN, born Nov. 10, 1927.


Issue: (9th generation)

I. ARLINE MILLER LAUBACH.

II. MARJORIE MILLER LAUBACH.

III. PEARL MILLER LAUBACH.
12. 

EMMA KUTZ MILLER, married William Laubach. Residence: 3 Spring St., Weatherly, Penna.

Issue: (9th generation)

I. ANNA MILLER LAUBACH.
II. VIRGINIA MILLER LAUBACH.
III. LILLIAN MILLER LAUBACH.
IV. SARAH MILLER LAUBACH.
V. GERALDINE MILLER LAUBACH.
VI. LOIS MILLER LAUBACH.

13. ALBERT R. MILLER, deceased.

14. HARVEY F. MILLER, deceased.

(40) CLARA HOCH KUTZ (7), (Mary DeT. Hoch 6, Anna DeT. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Dec. 19, 1868, married Feb. 20, 1884, Daniel S. Schaeffer (born Mar. 4, 1863, died May 10, 1926). He is buried in Oley Church Cemetery, Spangsville, Penna. Residence: 932 Court St., Reading, Penna. 10 children (8th generation)


Issue: (9th generation)


Issue: (10th generation)

CATHERINE SCHAEFFER BAKER, born Aug. 6, 1923.

II. NORMAN KOLP SCHAEFFER, born Jan. 11, 1908.


Issue: (10th generation)

ROBERT DEMAO.

IV. LEON KOLP SCHAEFFER, born Sept. 17, 1911.

V. VIRGINIA KOLP SCHAEFFER, born Nov. 4, 1913.


VII. HOMER N. KOLP SCHAEFFER, born May, 1923.

I. HELEN SOUDERS SCHAEFFER, born Apr. 5, 1916.
II. CHARLES SOUDERS SCHAEFFER, born Nov. 16, 1922.
III. RICHARD SOUDERS SCHAEFFER, born June 5, 1924.

3. VICTOR W. SCHAEFFER, born Nov. 8, 1889, married Nora E. Simmons (born Dec. 1, 1889). Residence: 934 Court St., Reading, Penna.

4. LLOYD KUTZ SCHAEFFER, born Aug. 26, 1891, married Stella Lee (died Dec. 11, 1932, aged 34 years.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. LORANE LEE SCHAEFFER, born Aug. 20, 1912.
II. VIRGINIA LEE SCHAEFFER, born Oct. 28, 1913.

5. ALBERTA M. SCHAEFFER, born May 2, 1893.
6. HENRY G. SCHAEFFER, born July 5, 1895, died Apr. 15, 1933. He served in the World War.

Issue: (9th generation)
I. IRENE SCHAEFFER YEAGER, born Nov. 29, 1919.

8. ANNA KUTZ SCHAEFFER, born June 4, 1903.


13 children (8th generation)

Issue: (9th generation)
IV. Eli Knabb Hoch, born Aug. 1, 1918.
V. Laura Knabb Hoch, born May 23, 1921.
VI. Erma Knabb Hoch, born July 7, 1928.

5. Edna C. Hoch, born Aug. 22, 1898, married Howard Haas.
7. John Levengood Hoch, born May 9, 1906.
8. Jacob Levengood Hoch, born Nov. 23, 1907.
13. Rudolph Levengood Hoch, died in infancy.


9 children (8th generation)

Issue; (9th generation)
I. Mary Ida Lorah, born Jan. 18, 1915.
II. Agnes Serena Lorah, born Apr. 14, 1917.
III. Frederick Leonard Lorah, born June 18, 1919.
IV. Edward Frank Lorah, born June 26, 1922.
V. Linwood Gene Lorah, born May 22, 1925.
VI. Charles Harold Lorah, born Aug. 23, 1927.
VII. Ira James Lorah, born Apr. 8, 1930.
VIII. Ray Philip Lorah, born Aug. 10, 1932.
IX. Roy Gideon Lorah, born Aug. 10, 1932.

   Residence: Oley, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)
   I. June Jeannette Angstadt, born June 1, 1926.
   II. Betty Jean Angstadt, born Jan. 10, 1929.

7. Frederick Gross Hoch, born Nov. 22, 1907, died Feb. 2, 1908.

(43) Philip DeT. DeTurck (7), (Lewis Philip DeT. 6, Martin Y. 5, Philip S. 4, Philip 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born July 24, 1866, married Sept. 10, 1891, Susan H. Link (born Dec. 3, 1864), daughter of Daniel Link.
   Residence: Oley, Penna.
   4 children (8th generation)
   Issue: (9th generation)
   II. Helen Moser DeTurck, born Aug. 21, 1920.
   III. Susan Moser DeTurck, born Mar. 16, 1925.
   IV. Henry Moser DeTurck, born May 13, 1929.

   Issue: Oley, Penna.
   Issue: (9th generation)


   **Issue:** (9th generation)
   I. **Philip Hertzog Deturck**, born Sept. 8, 1921.
   II. **Marion Hertzog Deturck**, born Feb. 23, 1926.
   III. **Frederick Hertzog Deturck**, born Nov. 16, 1928.
   (The above 3 children of Ammon L. DeTurck are descendants of three different branches of DeTurks:)

   Ammon L. DeTurck's paternal branch was that of Philip DeTurk, his maternal branch was that of Abraham DeTurk. Lena H. Hertzog (Mrs. Ammon L. DeTurck) is a descendant of the Samuel DeTurk branch.
Deborah DeTurk Branch

(3) DEBORAH DE TURK (3), (John 2, Isaac 1), born June 15, 1761, died Dec. 26, 1842, married Apr. 8, 1783, to Johann Peter Knabb (born Sept. 29, 1761, died May 7, 1840). Buried in private cemetery on original Knabb farm one mile east of Oley, Penna.

7 children (4th generation)

1. ABRAHAM DE TURK KNABB, born Nov. 18, 1780, died Sept. 15, 1832, married Apr. 4, 1803, to Elizabeth A. Bertolet (born Nov. 18, 1781, died Feb. 28, 1859), daughter of John and Susanna (Alstadt) Bertolet. Buried in private cemetery on Knabb farm.

   Issue: (5th generation)
   I. JOHN B. KNABB.
   II. DAVID B. KNABB.
   III. AMOS B. KNABB.
   IV. SAMUEL B. KNABB.
   V. SUSANNA B. KNABB, married ———— Herbein.
   VI. MARY B. KNABB, died young.
   VII. ESTHER B. KNABB, married Henry N. Lee.
   VIII. HANNAH B. KNABB.
   IX. HENRIETTA B. KNABB, married John Ritter.

4 2. JOHN DE TURK KNABB, married Hannah Schaeffer.
3. SAMUEL DE TURK KNABB, married Mary Van Reed.

   Issue: (5th generation)

   Issue: (6th generation)
   EMMA RHOADS, married Henry Altenderfer.
   REBECCA RHOADES, married Milton Leidy.
   HENRY SNYDER.
   ROSA SNYDER.
II. Deborah Knabb, married Tobias Barto.

Issue: (6th generation)

Samuel Barto.
John Barto.
Charles Barto.

5 4. Daniel DeTurk Knabb, married first Hannah Deeter, second Sarah Hill.


3 children (5th generation)
1. Peter S. Knabb, born Mar. 2, 1836, died Apr. 9, 1908, married Sarah Deisher.
2. Cordelia Knabb, married Jacob L. Griesemer.
3. Deborah Knabb, married first Nathan Young, second Jacob Spohn.


6 children (5th generation)

Issue: (6th generation)
THE DETURK FAMILY

Issue: (7th generation)
MILTON KNABB.
DEBORAH KNABB.

II. HANNAH KNABB, married Mahlon Hoffmaster.

III. PETER KNABB.

2. AMANDA S. KNABB, married William Baer.
3. AMELIA KNABB, married Calvin K. Whitner.

Issue: (6th generation)

I. HARRY K. WHITNER, died 1891, aged 25 years, married Estella Davis, daughter of Charles and Emma (Parker) Davis.

Issue: (7th generation)

HARRY DAVIS WHITNER. Residence: 235 S. 5th St., Reading, Penna.

II. SARAH K. WHITNER, married Arthur E. Carrier.

III. CHARLES WHITNER.

4. HENRIETTA KNABB, married DANIEL DETURK HOCH (see No. 22, page 188).

5. HANNAH M. KNABB, born Dec. 6, 1832, died Sept. 2, 1843.


10 children (6th generation)

1. MARY ANN GRIESEMER, born May 6, 1846, died July 4, 1867.

2. DEBORAH K. GRIESEMER, married Milton Althouse.

3. PETER K. GRIESEMER, married Katie Butz.

4. AMMON K. GRIESEMER, married Heckman.


Issue: (7th generation)

I. WILSON D. GRIESEMER.
II. JACOB D. GRIESEMER.
III. SALLIE D. GRIESEMER.
IV. CLARENCE D. GRIESEMER.
V. ELIZABETH GRIESEMER.

6. HANNAH K. GRIESEMER, born May 9, 1856, died Nov. 28, 1895, married Darius Y. Hill.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. MARY G. HILL.

7. KATE GRIESEMER, born Nov. 29, 1858, died Jan. 14, 1914, married ELLIS YODER.
8. JACOB K. GRIESEMER.
9. JOHN K. GRIESEMER.
10. CORDELIA K. GRIESEMER.

(7) DEBORAH KNABB (5), (John DeT. Knabb 4, Deborah 3, John 2, Isaac 1), born Sept. 1, 1834, died July 5, 1906, married first Nathan Young (born Sept. 16, 1829, died Mar. 2, 1866); married second Jacob Spohn (born Sept. 28, 1831, died June 8, 1903). Buried in Schwarzwald Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   13 children (6th generation)
   1. JOHN K. YOUNG, born Oct. 10, 1852, died July 19, 1891, married Catharine Snyder, born Nov. 10, 1852, died Apr. 7, 1925.
   2. AMELIA YOUNG, died August, 1876, aged 22 years, 10 months, first wife of Daniel Rothermel (born May 26, 1850), son of Abraham and Magdalea (Heckman) Rothermel. Amelia is buried at Schwarzwald Church, Berks County, Penna. He married second Cordelia Young (born May 18, 1856), a sister of Amelia. Residence: R. D., Birdsboro, Penna.

      Issue: (7th generation)

      Issue: (8th generation)
      EDITH ROTHERMEL.

Issue: (8th generation)
LeSTER Happel, born Mar. 2, 1902.
LEONARD Happel, born Mar. 30, 1908.
MARTHA Happel, born Jan. 18, 1913.


Issue: (8th generation)
DANIEL Harrison ROTHERMEL, born Mar. 15, 1915.

V. CORA Y. ROTHERMEL, born Sept. 18, 1890, died Jan. 6, 1892.


Issue: (8th generation)
MARGARET MarQuette, born July 20, 1919.

VII. MASON Y. ROTHERMEL, born Jan. 26, 1895, died Apr. 5, 1895.

VIII. ABRAHAM Y. ROTHERMEL.

IX. IRA Y. ROTHERMEL, born Sept. 24, 1897, died Oct. 9, 1912.


Issue: (7th generation)
I. Grace YOUNG.


5. CALVIN YOUNG, married Sallie E. ———-. Residence: 226 Jameson Place, Reading, Penna.


8. Nathan K. Young, born 1858, died 1928, married Mary H. Quinter (born 1857, died 1930). Buried in Schwarzwald Church Cemetery, Berks County, Penna.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   III. J. Paul Young, died Aug. 10, 1909, aged 24 years.
   IV. Agnes Q. Young, married George W. Ellis. Residence: 114 Oley St., Reading, Penna.


   Issue: (7th generation)

   Issue: (8th generation)
   Irvin M. Young, born Sept. 10, 1910, died Aug. 2, 1912.
   Elmer C. Young, born July 8, 1913.
   Sarah May Young, born Feb. 2, 1922.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. William Scheeler.
   II. Kathryn Scheeler, married Thomas B. Thursby. Residence: 5 Penn Mawr Court, Mt. Penn, Penna.
   III. Harold Scheeler.

   Issue: (7th generation)
   II. Lulu S. Snyder, born Aug. 28, 1891, married Charles E. Wagner. Residence: 714 N. 12th St., Reading, Penna.
   V. Sara M. Snyder, born Feb. 7, 1900, married Elmer F. DeTurk. (For issue see son of No. 35, page 313). Residence: 401 Oak Terrace, West Reading, Penna.
   VI. Dorothy E. Snyder, born Aug. 21, 1898.


   Issue: (7th generation)
   I. Mabel Dorothy Spohn, married Paul N. Rhoads. Residence: 809 Greenwich St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (8th generation)

   IV. Jacob Fretz Spohn, born Dec. 14, 1902.
   VI. Mary Grace Spohn, born Oct. 26, 1911.

13. Sallie Spohn, married Harry Lewis.

12 children (7th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. LOTTIE G. KIEFFER, born May 7, 1888, married Robert Binghaman. Residence: 917 Windsor St., Reading, Penna.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. LOTTIE M. GRIESEMER, born May 8, 1897.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   GEORGE F. LEIBENSPERGER, born Dec. 14, 1918.

II. IDA C. GRIESEMER, born Mar. 5, 1900.

III. EVA A. GRIESEMER, born Oct. 12, 1902.

IV. AMY O. GRIESEMER, born July 8, 1905, married George J. Smith (born June 11, 1897). Residence: 554 S. 17 1/2 St., Reading, Penna.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH, born Jan. 16, 1924.

V. ANNIE LEAH GRIESEMER, born June 2, 1908.

VI. FLORENCE E. GRIESEMER, born Aug. 8, 1895, died Nov. 9, 1895.

VII. ELI PETER GRIESEMER, born Sept. 6, 1910, married Irene S. Sechler (born Feb. 15, 1911). Residence: 1315 N. 11th St., Reading, Penna.

VIII. JOHN HENRY GRIESEMER, born July 25, 1912, died July 28, 1913.

   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. **Elmer B. Griesemer**, Jr., born May 25, 1897, died Aug. 27, 1918.

   Issue: (9th generation)
   Betty Marie Sorg, born June 30, 1927.
   Shirley Carrie Sorg, born Dec. 13, 1931.


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. **Frank C. Griesemer**.
   II. **George C. Griesemer**.


   Issue: (8th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. **Catharine Elizabeth Griesemer**, born Feb. 26, 1918.
   II. **Russell H. Griesemer**.
III. LeRoy O. Griesemer, died June 23, 1915.
IV. Howard H. Griesemer.
V. Virginia H. Griesemer.


Issue: (8th generation)
I. Esther G. Prutzman, born Apr. 14, 1904, married William Kline (died June 12, 1931, aged 33 years).
II. Martha G. Prutzman, born Mar. 22, 1914, married Harold V. Dellicker (born 1911).

Issue: (9th generation)
Margaret Ann Dellicker, born May 9, 1931.


Issue: (8th generation)
II. Miriam Y. Griesemer, born Nov. 15, 1919.
III. Donald Y. Griesemer, born Dec. 6, 1924.
V. Catherine Ann Griesemer, born Feb. 18, 1933.


Issue: (8th generation)
II. Martin L. Griesemer, born Nov. 22, 1912.
IV. Chester R. Griesemer, Jr., born May 27, 1916.
VI. Anna M. Griesemer, born Feb. 18, 1921.
VII. John P. Griesemer, born Jan. 12, 1923.
THE DETURK FAMILY


   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. GEORGE F. LEVAN, born Nov. 7, 1910.
   II. EDNA F. LEVAN, born Nov. 12, 1912, married Dec. 19, 1931, Harvey M. Deisher.

2. DANIEL Y. LEVAN, born Sept. 28, 1882.
3. JOSEPH Y. LEVAN, died Sept. 2, 1924, aged 39 years.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   Issue: (8th generation)
   I. GRACE MAY LEVAN, born Feb. 1, 1922.
   II. CARL EDGAR LEVAN, born Sept. 12, 1924.
   III. CATHERINE JANE LEVAN, born July 3, 1926.

5. SALLIE L. LEVAN, born Mar. 28, 1891, married Harry Bard.
   Issue: (8th generation)
   II. EVELYN L. BARD, born May 16, 1912, died Oct. 20, 1927.
IV. Kathryn L. Bard, born May 5, 1919.
V. Christiana L. Bard, born Dec. 21, 1920.
VI. Arthur L. Bard, born June 20, 1922.


CHAPTER XV

DeTurk Family Association and Family Reunions

SUMMARY REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For a number of years the historian of the DeTurk family in visiting the various cemeteries, public and private, noticed the dilapidated condition of many of them, and at various times the question was raised: "How can this condition be remedied?" The logical answer was: "Organize a family association; work together, and much can be accomplished."

Early in May, 1929, a preliminary meeting was held at the home of Clayton E. DeTurk, Reading, Penna., to devise ways and means of organizing a family association and of holding reunions of the DeTurk and allied families. The following were present: Minna D. DeTurck, Eugene P. DeTurk, Myron R. DeTurk, Herbert S. DeTurk, and Clayton E. DeTurk. After a general discussion, it was decided to call another meeting on June 4, 1929, in the Oley High School auditorium, Oley, Penna. Members of the DeTurk and allied families were invited to attend and to assist in making further arrangements for a family reunion.

FIRST MEETING OF THE DeTurk FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Oley, Penna., June 4, 1929.

In response to a notice sent out to members of the DeTurk family, a meeting was held in the Oley High School auditorium this evening. Thirty members were present: Martin DeTurk Hunter, Morris H. DeTurk, Eugene P. DeTurk, Herbert S. DeTurk, Chester L. DeTurck, Myron R. DeTurk, Morris G.

It was unanimously decided to elect Wartin DeTurk Hunter as president; Morris H. DeTurck, vice-president; Eugene P. DeTurck, treasurer and historian; Herbert S. DeTurck, recording secretary, and Chester L. DeTurck, corresponding secretary. After a general and lengthy discussion of the matter relative to the organization of an association for the purpose of holding reunions and with certain other objectives for the future, it was on motion resolved that the name of the organization shall be known as the "DeTurk Family Association", and that the purpose of the association shall be the collection of historical and genealogical records of the descendants of Isaac DeTurk and Maria (DeHarcourt) Weimer, the restoration and preservation of the ancestral burial plot and other property associated with the progenitors of the DeTurk family in America.

On motion it was decided to hold the first reunion of the DeTurk Family Association on August 18, 1929, in Dr. Daniel H. DeTurck's grove, known as the Oley Valley Park, at Oley, Penna.

THE FIRST REUNION OF THE DeTURK FAMILY ASSOCIATION

August 18, 1929.

The first reunion of the DeTurk Family Association was held in the Oley Valley Park, Oley, Penna. It was gratifying to have 385 members registered. An interesting program was arranged by the committee and was rendered in a satisfactory manner.

At the conclusion of the program a short business session was held and the following were elected to serve as the executive

Subsequent annual reunions were held on Aug. 17, 1930, at Oley; Aug. 16, 1931, at Oley; Aug. 27, 1932, at Yellow House, and Aug. 20, 1933, at Oley.

A special meeting was held on Jan. 11, 1933, for the purpose of discussing ways and means for the restoration of the ancestral burial plot on the original DeTurk farm. A committee consisting of Eugene P. DeTurk, Morris H. DeTurk and Chester L. DeTurck was appointed to confer with Mr. Edward E. Rhoads, the owner, to find out if he would grant the DeTurk Family Association permission to restore the ancestral burial plot by building a permanent concrete wall around the outside and laying a concrete pavement over the whole.

Mr. Rhoads was very liberal and granted full permission to the committee to go ahead and make the desired improvement as requested and as they saw fit.

At a later meeting of the DeTurk Family Association held on Mar. 15, 1933, after the favorable report of the committee was heard, it was on motion, Resolved: To build a concrete wall as proposed by the committee, forty-two inches high around the outside, lay a concrete floor over the whole plot and set the original tombstone in the concrete wall facing inwards and flush with the wall, thus making a permanent job and presenting a very neat appearance.

It may be safely said that this and the private burial plot on the Boone farm in Exeter Township improved by Mr. Morris H. DeTurk, are now among the best preserved and most outstanding
private cemeteries in this or surrounding counties. Anyone who can say "I helped to restore the ancestral DeTurk cemetery" can feel justly proud. It is hoped that this noble work will be continued until all the private burial plots of our ancestors are likewise restored.

The present officers of the DeTurk Family Association are: Eugene P. DeTurk, president and historian; Morris H. DeTurk, vice-president; Chester L. DeTurck, treasurer, and Myron R. DeTurk, secretary.

MYRON R. DETURK, Secretary.
Chapter V
Catharine Weimer Branch

Alstadt, Susanna, 60
Bechtel, John, 60
Matthias, 60
Bertolet, Abraham, 60
Catharine, 60
Elizabeth, 60
Esther, 60
Fred, 60 (2)
John, 60
Susanna, 60
DeTurk, Abraham, 61
Daniel B., 61
Hoch, Esther, 61
John, 61
Hottenstein, Dorothy, 60
Kerschner, Conrad, 60
Langyahr, Frederica, 61
LeVan, Abraham, 59
Catharine, 61 (3)
Daniel, 61 (3)
Elizabeth, 60
Esther, 60, 61
Isaac, 61
Jacob, 60
Maria, 60
Susan, 61
Susanna, 61
Maurer, Fred, 60
Reese, —, 60
Abraham, 60
Catharine, 60
Henry, 60
John, 60
John J., 60 (2)
Schneider, Elizabeth, 61
Weimer, Catharine, 59
Weiser, Jacob, 61

Chapter VI
Esther DeTurk Branch

Althouse, Dorothy, 80
Amer, Mary A., 74
Angstadt, Hannah C., 76
Sarah, 66
Antrim, W. Y., 79
Armstrong, Theodore, 74
Babb, Matilda, 69
Baer, Deborah M., 76
Edwin A., 72
Bechtel, John F., 66
John S., 66
Lydia L., 66
Bertolet, Abraham, 50, 65, 69
Abraham F., 68
Abraham G., 71
Abraham H., 68
Abraham Y., 67
Albert G., 72
Alfred S., 73
Amos B., 72
Anna B., 74
Anna K., 80
Annie E., 82
Annie G., 73
Benjamin F., 68
Caroline B., 74
Catharine, 72, 79
Catharine Y., 67, 71
Charles G., 74
Charles H., 73
Charlotte Y., 68
Daisy E., 82
Daniel DeT., 65, 67
Daniel F., 69
Daniel G., 72
Dr. Daniel N., 73
Daniel Y., 68, 69, 71
David K., 74, 80
Dr. David K., 80
Edwin, 73
Elizabeth, 79
Elizabeth DeT., 65
Elizabeth F., 69
Elizabeth G., 72
Elizabeth Y., 68
Elmira, 80
Emma A., 80
Emma G., 74
Esther, 65, 68, 72
Esther G., 73, 78
Esther H., 72
Esther Y., 67, 71
Ezra B., 72
Frank G., 74
Frederick H., 81
George G., 72
George W., 80
Hannah, 79
Hannah G., 73
Helen E., 82
Henry G., 72
Henry C., 80
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>68, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyman E.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram C.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace G.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin G.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac G.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel M.</td>
<td>79, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob F.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob G.</td>
<td>73, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah G.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel B.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>65, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DeT.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shenkel</td>
<td>69, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Y.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Jonathan C.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah G.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keturah</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi A.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi J.</td>
<td>74, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia B.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon B.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria C.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria DeT.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria G.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Y.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin G.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin S.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Peter G.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca B.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca C.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Robert M.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel DeT.</td>
<td>65, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel E.</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel F.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G.</td>
<td>71, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Y.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G.</td>
<td>71, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacharia</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, Lydia A.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, Catharine A.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>69, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breining, William T.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butz, Fianna C.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Ira A.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, Elizabeth</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cratty, William</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouse, Elizabeth</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeTurk, Abraham K.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>67, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>50, 63, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin B.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deysher, Catharine</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierolf, Elhannon</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietrich, Charles H.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry, Emma</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert, Emma</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Annie E.</td>
<td>79, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Katharine</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flory, Samuel S.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frey, Esther</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther B.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gable, Daniel G.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gehring, Gertrude E.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenawalt, C. Elmira</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greiner, Mary</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griesemer, Abraham H.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneville</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneville G.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine H.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine J.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel D.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel H.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma K.</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther D.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther R.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra Z.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernant</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Howard</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob H.</td>
<td>70, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Z.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age(s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.,</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria,</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria H.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.,</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter,</td>
<td>66, 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter D.,</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca,</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben R.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R.,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah H.,</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grim, A. Elizabeth</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia E.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine A.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. K.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Daniel E.</td>
<td>71, 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel P.,</td>
<td>78 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan,</td>
<td>67, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan K.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guldin, Daniel D.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel G.,</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta,</td>
<td>74, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardman,</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J.,</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassler,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heilig, Francis M.,</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarius R.,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbst, Dr. E. M.,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertzog, Dr. Frank</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High, Anna V. R.,</td>
<td>79, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin VanReed,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Vesta V.,</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoch, Abraham B.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine B.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B.,</td>
<td>66, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther B.,</td>
<td>66, 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Y.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Y.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B.,</td>
<td>67, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Y.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah Y.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Y.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel D.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G.,</td>
<td>66, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan B.,</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelmina A.,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffaditz, John A.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Henry,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huneicker, Elizabeth</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, John A.,</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherman, Sarah,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keehn, Hiram W.,</td>
<td>73 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Daniel,</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna,</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerst, Abraham,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham B.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel,</td>
<td>77 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther B.,</td>
<td>71, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob,</td>
<td>67, 71, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua B.,</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuara,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.,</td>
<td>71, 77 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.,</td>
<td>71, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.,</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey, Daniel, 71</td>
<td>Betty, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, 71, 77</td>
<td>Calendine, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, 70</td>
<td>Charles H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah K., 77</td>
<td>Conrad, 66, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 70</td>
<td>Daniel, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kistler, Ellen M., 78</td>
<td>Daniel A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L., 82</td>
<td>Daniel H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Anna M., 74, 80</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 74, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 69</td>
<td>Emma A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klose, Margaret, 72</td>
<td>Hanna A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knecht, Rev. Thomas S., 82</td>
<td>Hannah H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knerr, Rev. Isaiah, 79</td>
<td>Isaac H., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtz, James R., 80</td>
<td>Jacob, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis, Hannah S., 75</td>
<td>Jacob A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Amos, 79</td>
<td>Jacob H., 66, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinbach, Samuel H., 66</td>
<td>Jacob W., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiss, John, 75</td>
<td>John W., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeVan, Annie, 79</td>
<td>Lewis H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther V., 79</td>
<td>Lewis W., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, 73</td>
<td>Lot W., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha, 79</td>
<td>Maria C., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, 78</td>
<td>Maricha, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie M., 81</td>
<td>Milton W., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keturah B., 79</td>
<td>Minnie A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B., 79</td>
<td>Morris W., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel, 79</td>
<td>Rebecca H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorah, John, 74</td>
<td>Samuel W., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeira, Ellen, 75</td>
<td>Sarah, 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattis, Hannah, 73, 79</td>
<td>Sarah A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurer, Eleanor S., 75</td>
<td>William A., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melot, Susan, 72</td>
<td>William H., 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Charles, 77</td>
<td>Rhoades, Rebecca, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B., 72</td>
<td>Rhoads, Harriet, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch B., 72</td>
<td>Rebecca L., 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A., 72</td>
<td>Rittenhouse, Dr. J. S., 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F., 72</td>
<td>Mary E., 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, 72</td>
<td>Roger G., 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria B., 72</td>
<td>Ruth H., 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses W., 72</td>
<td>Samuel D. G., 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B., 72</td>
<td>Ritter, Catharine, 69, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Elias H., 71</td>
<td>Laura, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. R., 75</td>
<td>Wm. S., 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Emma J., 72</td>
<td>Rothermel, Ira P., 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagle, Henry W., 74</td>
<td>Royer, Thomas M., 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. B., 74</td>
<td>Schaeffer, Amanda, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert, 74 (2)</td>
<td>John, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nein, Mary K., 69</td>
<td>Shanaman, Judge Forrest R., 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipper, Anna R., 72</td>
<td>Julia N., 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, Mary, 71, 76</td>
<td>Patricia N., 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, 67, 70</td>
<td>Peter A., 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reber, Anna, 70</td>
<td>Wm. F., 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S., 72</td>
<td>Shearer, Bertolet, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reiff, Aaron A., 76</td>
<td>Caleb, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada W., 75</td>
<td>Charles L., 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert W., 75</td>
<td>Emma, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin W., 76</td>
<td>Helen M., 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda A., 76</td>
<td>Jonathan, 71, 76, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia H., 76</td>
<td>Joseph, 76, 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DeTurk FAMILY

Julianna, 76, 81
Nora, 79
Reuben W., 79
Shears, Chas. K., 80
Shoemaker, Anthony, 70
Spang, Amelia K., 73
Specht, Rev. Joseph, 79
Stettler, Charlotte, 78
Stirl, Geo. S., 81 (2)
Joseph S., 81
Miriam L., 81
Stitzel, John G., 67
VanReed, Catharine, 69
Weidner, Caroline, 75
Dr. Robert M., 75
Wick, J. Frederick, 72
Wicklein, Elizabeth, 71, 76
Wilson, Alexandrine, 82
Witman, Caleb, 77
Yeakel, Isaac B., 73
Samuel, 73
Yoder, George, 65
Henry C., 79
Jacob, 68
Maria, 65, 67
Mary B., 68
Sarah, 66
Young, Adam, 67
Zacharias, Susanna, 70, 74
Ziegler, Irvin W., 82

Chapter VII
Daniel DeTurk Branch

Adam, Esther, 103
Ida H., 100
Altenderfer, Charles, 87
Charles S., 87
Jane L., 87
Jesse A., 103
Katharine E., 87
Mary H., 87
Althouse, Emily E., 87
John Z., 87
Baver, Wm. A., 97
Beaver, Helen, 87
Dr. D. Llewellyn, 87
Bechtel, Charles H., 96
Emma A., 96
Florence E., 96
Fred. R., 90, 96
Helen E., 96
John, 90
John H., 96
Sarah E., 96
Behm, Paul, 103
William, 103
Bernhardt, Mary, 92
Bieber, Anna, 97
Biehl, Oscar, 101
Borrell, Florence H., 94
Boyer, Beulah, 104
Breil, Abraham, 85
Daniel, 85
Esther, 85
Jacob, 85
Peter, 85
Burkhart, Doris, 103
George, 103
Christman, Mary L., 86
Clarendon, Edith, 87
Conrad, Fianna, 95
Cox, Louise, 98
Cronrath, Levi, 102
Dedler, Anna, 103
Deisher, John H., 103
John J., 104
Susan J., 104
DeLong, Beulah E., 97
Florence M., 97
Dr. Francis E., 97
Harriet, M., 97
James, 97
James G., 97
Katie D., 97
Mary C., 97
Dr. Paul J., 97
Raymond P., 97
Sallie A., 97
Delp, Annabelle, 103
Annie H., 103
Beatrice, 103
Betty, 103
Catharine, 103
Charles, 102
Daniel H., 102
Edwin H., 103
Elda H., 103
Elmer H., 103
Harry H., 103
Irvin, 103
Irvin H., 103
James, 103
Kenneth, 103
Lizzie H., 103
Mabel H., 104
Paul H., 104
Robert, 103 (2)
The DeTurk Family

Ruth, 103
Sue H., 103
William T., 96, 102
Dengler, Sophia, 86
DeTurk, Daniel B., 83
Daniel L., 90
Deborah, 84, 85
Maria, 84, 88
Mary A., 98
Sarah, 85
Susanna, 84, 85
Dry, Rev. Wm. S., 90
Dunkel, Charles, 91
Edelman, Katie, 94
Epier, J. Clayton, 87
Deborah, 87
Deborah L., 87
Edith, 86
Emma, 86
Harrison, 86
Jared, 86
Jared V. R., 86
John C., 87
Dr. John V., 86
Mary E., 87
Rebecca J., 87 (2)
Stuart A., 87
Evans, Thomas, 89
Fegley, Edna V., 100
Fenstermacher, Ira, 97
Fidler, Edgar, 97 (2)
Fox, Alice, 98
Gehret, Catharine, 92
Gernant, John G., 86
John Z., 86
Goss, Henry, 99
Henry Jr., 99
Grim, Ann, 97
Hahn, Kate A., 99
Hain, Carl R., 92
Dorothy D., 92
Harold R., 92
Jean Ann, 92
Jennie M., 92
LeRoy R., 92
Marguerite R., 92
Ruth C., 91
J. Ulysses, 91
Hartman, Bertha H., 90
Emma H., 90
Fred. S., 90
John H., 90
Mary H., 90
Sarah H., 90
Hechler, Cora, 90
Heebner, Wm., 85
Heffner, ———, 85
Catherine, 85
Sarah, 94, 101
Heiser, Lizzie, 94
Heller, Katie E., 100
Paul J., 104
Herbein, Amanda M., 100
Amanda M., 93
Susanna, 85, 89
Hess, Jeremiah, 95
High, Amanda R., 90
Charles P., 90
Daniel, 89
Daniel V. R., 89
Emma K., 90
Esther R., 90, 96
Ezra K., 90
Henry K., 90
John K., 90
Sarah, R., 89
Susanna R., 89
William K., 89
William R., 89
Hill, Mabel M., 98
Hirsh, Rev. W. Frank, 99
Hoch, Abner R., 93
Albert R., 93
Alma E., 100
Amanda, 95
Amanda R., 96, 102
Amelia M., 93
Annie R., 95, 96
Annie S., 96
Arthur F., 100
Benneville, 89, 95
Benneville H., 94
Benneville R., 94
Bessie, 95
Cath. R., 100
Charles, 96
Charles K., 93
Clara H., 93
Clara R., 93
Clarence, 93
Claude, 96
Conrad, 96
Cora M., 94
Cyrus, Jr., 95
Cyrus R., 95
Daniel, 93
Daniel R., 95
Edwina, 95
Edwina R., 95
Elaine E., 94
Elda K., 93
Ella A., 100
Ellen R., 101
Elmer, 94
Emmeline E., 100
Enoma, 96
THE DETURK FAMILY

Eura R., 95
Eva, 95
Eva R., 95
Evelyn M., 100
Ezra R., 94, 101
Florence M., 93
Fred. H., 100
George H., 94
Harriet R., 94, 101
Henry R., 96
Howard R., 94
Ida S., 96
Irvin R., 94
Joel R., 95
John S., 100
John R., 93, 100
Katie M., 101
Katie R., 93, 96
Lawson P., 100
Lester A., 100
Luella, 96
Lydia R., 95
Mabel A., 100
Maria, 89
Martin R., 96
Martin S., 96
Mary R., 92
Milton P., 100
Norman R., 95
Oscar R., 94, 100
Peter R., 95
Philip, 89, 92
Philip K., 100
Philip R., 93
Sallie R., 93
Samuel H., 100
Samuel R., 93, 94
Sarah R., 94
Simon R., 95
Susan R., 92, 95
Susanna R., 94
Viola, 95
Walter S., 96
William R., 95
Hottenstein, H. Alice, 97
Anna C., 98
Cath. B., 98
Dr. Charles A., 98
Clarabel, 98
David F., 98
Deborah C., 99
Edward, 98
Dr. Edward, 91, 97
Dr. Edward L., 98
Dr. Elmer K., 97
Howard W., 98
Ida C., 97
Marguerite, 98
Myrl F., 98
Peter D., 98
Dr. Peter D., 98
Sarah Ann, 98
Dr. William E., 98
Dr. William J., 98
Hoyer, Isaiah, 94
Hulin, Prof. W. S., 88
Jacknauer, Mary, 101
Kauffman, Daniel, 90
Keinard, Heber, 95
Keller, Edna, 103
Emma, 96
Kemmerer, Cora, 102
Kemp, Nathan S., 90
Kieffer, Sarah Ann, 93
Kirkstetter, Dr. Harry F., 98
Jeanne Anna, 98
Kline, Amos S., 93
Knabb, Catharine R., 90
Deborah R., 90
Harriet R., 90
Jacob, 91
Jacob H., 85, 90
Sarah Ann, 91, 97
Koch, Clarence E., 94
Claude H., 94
Mabel I., 94
Rosa H., 94, 100
Krick, Charles, 90
Lydia, 89
Krouse, Amos, 102
Kruger, Fred, 87
Kurtz, Amanda, 89
Kutz, Annie L., 93
Lasch, Gussie, 90
Leibensperger, Chas. P. H., 93
John, 92
Mamie, 100
Leinbach, Harry A., 91
LeVan, Charles, 95
Madeira, Wilson, 90
Maurer, Caroline, 88
Cath., 91
Daniel, 91
Daniel DeT., 88
Jacob, 84, 88
Margaret R., 88
Mary, 91
Thomas DeT., 88
Melvin, Flora E., 86
Mertz, Mary, 94
Sarah S., 93
Miller, Margaret, 92
Montgomery, Marguerite Ann, 98
Richard, 98
Nagle, Charles L., 88
Grant, 88
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren T.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nor Dell, Carl E.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overholtzer, Elizabeth F.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearah, Dr. Jeremiah B.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marylee</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Dr. W.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetter, Paul</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahn, Rev. Clarence</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth C.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reider, Catharine</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoads, Chauncey F.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Diana</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieser, Mary S.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel L.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter, Mama</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Thomas</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothenberger, Deborah</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothermel, Amelia Y.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cath. S.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah DeT.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah S.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther DeT.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet H.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison A.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>85 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter DeT.</td>
<td>85 (2), 87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter S.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah DeT.</td>
<td>85, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna H.</td>
<td>89, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Margaret W.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaeffer, Cath. F.</td>
<td>88, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas F.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlegel, Albert J.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>94, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara K.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred. H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leverne</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pius</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmeck, Catharine H.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard H.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyler, Catharine</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, Charles</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepp, Eliza</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiry, Mary</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shollenberger, Clarence L.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas M.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred M.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, James W.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stauffer, Catharine</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curvis</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimmel, Alice</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoudt, Anna M.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stufflet, Jane</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stump, Howard G.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweitzer, Emery</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Caroline</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich, William</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanReed, Clara</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagenhorst, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther E.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn V.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry R.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda H.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul H.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartman, Gussie</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiser, Conrad C.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenerd, Lauretta M.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wentzel, Robert, 95
Weyandt, Katie, 101
Witman, Harry, 87
John F., 87
May, 87
Yerger, John A., 92

John A., Jr., 92
Yoder, Joyce, 95
Yon Alt, Amelia C., 98
Zacharias, Deborah, 86
John, 85, 86
Rose E., 86

Chapter VIII
Susanna DeTurk Branch

Balthaser, Mollie, 106
DeTurk, Susanna, 105
Eckroth, F. Mabel, 106
Fisher, Catharine, 105 (2)
Hemming, Benneville, 106
High, Susanna R., 105
Hoffman, R. Monroe, 106
Kurtz, James, 106
Schaeffer, Alvin N., 106
Amanda, 106
Annie, 106
Catharine F., 105
Edmond, 106
Flora, 106
Gertrude, 106

Harry, 106
Herbert, 106
Jacob, 106
John, 105 (2), 106
John F., 105
Kate, 106
Laura, 106
Nicholas, 105 (2)
Mary J., 106
Sarah E., 105
Stella, 106 (2)
William, 106 (2)
Shearer, Mary, 106
Rebecca, 106 (2)
Swartz, James, 106

Chapter IX
John DeTurk Branch

Adam, Agnes, 151
Alfred, 132, 150
Alfred D., 151
Alfred E., 151
Anna S., 153
Annie S., 151
Carl J., 151
Earl E., 153
Edwin H., 153
Ethel A., 151
Fern M., 153
Florence M., 151
Herman C., 151
Irvin D., 151
Jacob, 151
John H., 153
Lizzie, 151
Lizzie B., 158
Mary, 151
May E., 151
Myers D., 151
Paul J., 151
Pius D., 151
Roy M., 151
Russell C., 153
Ruth C., 151
Samuel, 151
Susan, 151
Verna A., 151
Almendinger, John W., 129
Altenderfer, George, 113
Joshua, 113
Althouse, Catharine, 108, 112
Wilson A., 124
Anderson, Flavia, 127
Anthony, Barry L., 122
Bertha M., 147
Donald, 122
George, 122
Gilbert C., 122
Arnold, Ida V., 125
Artz, Edna, 147
Morris, 124, 147
Sulie, 147
Baer, Irvin R., 138
Virginia F., 138
William G., 138
Baker, Leah, 109, 116
Balthaser, Clinton R., 158
Edna M., 158
Esther E., 160
Evelyn, 159
Eva L., 159
Florence, 154
Barrett, George, 123
Olive, 123
Vera, 123
Walter, 123
Barthold, Alexander H., 110, 126
Charles DeT., 126
Edwin W., 126
Frank L., 127
Harry, 126
Hildegarde R., 126
Marian E., 126
Mary E., 127
Roy E., 126
Rudolph F., 127
Batzel, Rebecca M., 114, 133
Beam, Helen, 121
Beard, Sarah, 113, 133
Bechtel, Thelma, 150
Becker, Catharine L., 109, 118
Elizabeth, 107 (2)
Berger, Betty M., 149
Kathryn M., 149
Russell A., 149
Samuel, 149
Berndt, Phebe E., 148
Bertolet, Elizabeth, 107
Bertram, Esther D., 125
James, 109, 125
Lucile, 125
Milton H., 125
Sarah, 120
Bevis, Dorothy M., 129
Glenn D., 129 (2)
Loretta E., 129
Mazie B., 129
Thomas J., 129
Bierman, Guy, 137
Bitler, Dorothy, 144
Blatt, Samuel, 108
Bolich, Jacob H., 158
May, 159
Rachel, 159
Sarah, 159
Bolyard, Charles E., 110
James, 110
Boyer, Annie, 124
Boyer, Mary, 123, 146
Boss, Charles, 120
Bower, Katie A., 141
Susan, 107, 108
Bradley, Catherine, 135
Bright, Marion, 130
Brown, Donald L., 139
Donald R., 139
Brumels, Martin, 111
Buchen, Alice, 119, 143
Burnham, Myron, 139
Burnison, Robert, 139
Burton, Billy A., 128
Carrie B., 128
Donna A., 128
Eugene C., 128
Hartley R., 128
Lee A., 128
Levi, 128
Robert O., 128
Trevia D., 128
Velma M., 128
Clark, William C., 138
Clauser, Laura, 147
Marjorie C., 153
William A., 124, 147
Coffman, Iona, 126
Coston, George, 130
Crouthamel, Theckla, 146
Dawson, Nyle, 139
Deisher, Sarah L., 111
DeKraeker, Russell E., 110
DeLong, Harry F., 127
Myrtle, 127
Delp, Ernest H., 142
Harry, 142
Dennison, Amanda, 108, 110
DeTurk, Abbie, 114
Abraham, 107, 108
Abraham B., 107, 108, 109
Abraham H., 114
Adam, 114
Agnes U., 109, 125
Amanda M., 109, 120
Amos M., 111
Amy D., 110
Anna D., 111
Anna E., 143
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna R.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie D.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H.</td>
<td>108, 114 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha D.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie F.</td>
<td>114 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah M.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin E.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl W.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline D.</td>
<td>110, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie F.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine M.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>124, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>108, 109, 118, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianna</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianna H.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianna R.</td>
<td>116, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara A.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton E.</td>
<td>119, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coral A.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>107, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel A.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel G.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David A.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David D.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy D.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>131, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna S.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward S.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder L.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder P.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenore A.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli R.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>107, 108 (2), 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth D.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>111, 122, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth W.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella B.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen D.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer F.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie A.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson B.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>108, 109, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther M.</td>
<td>109, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther W.</td>
<td>109, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie M.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence D.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank D.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank O.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald C.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude S.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude T.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys M.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace B.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace D.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover C.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry C.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry M.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry W.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie U.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen A.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen R.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>108, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.</td>
<td>109, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert J.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert S.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda C.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira F.</td>
<td>118, 144 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira G.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris M.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin G.</td>
<td>156, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B.</td>
<td>108, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac H.</td>
<td>109, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac U.</td>
<td>109, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline A.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Arlene</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah A.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah G.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah H.</td>
<td>108, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah M.</td>
<td>112, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah S.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>107 (2), 108, 112, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>107, 108 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D.</td>
<td>110, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>108, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>109, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Z.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie A.</td>
<td>124, 157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Laura A., 124, 147
Laura D., 115
Laura G., 158
Laura M., 113
Lebanon D., 111
Leon E., 118
Leona L., 129
LeRoy D., 129
A. Lewis, 160
Lillian, 116
Lulu, 128
Lydia D., 110
Magdalena E., 157
Mahlon H., 157
Margaret S., 156
Marguerite B., 117
Maria M., 111
Maria N., 121
Maria U., 119
Marion, 146
Martha W., 133
Mary, 114 (2), 125, 135
Mary A., 133
Mary Ann, 109, 117
Mary D., 110
Mary E., 124
Mary H., 123
Mary L., 158
Mary M., 132, 149
Mayme, 146
Mayme D., 117
Mazie M., 117
Mildred K., 119
Millie M., 124
Minnie L., 119
Minnie M., 143
Myra C., 114
Myron R., 117
Naman, 146
Nathan K., 133
Nelson B., 146
Philip H., 132, 143
Rawlin N., 110
Rebecca, 112
Rebecca A., 132
Reuel A., 124
Richard S., 132
Robert, 129
Russell, 129
Russel A., 119
Ruth L., 131
Sallie D., 116
Sallie C., 123
Sallie L., 124, 147
Samuel, 114, 133
Samuel A., 123, 133, 146
Samuel L., 111
Samuel M., 156 (2)
Sarah, 113, 130
Sarah B., 117
Sarah M., 111
Shirley J. G., 111
Solomon A., 114, 133
Solomon K., 133, 156
Sophia, 126
Sophia D., 110
Sophie, 146
Stella Irene, 158
Stephen, 109
Stewart H., 119
Susanna, 113, 151
Susanna M., 132
Susanna U., 109, 122
Vivian L., 123
Walter S., 128
Wilbur C., 118
William L., 123
William L., 114
William Nelson, 146
William R., 146
William S., 157
Dewese, Kate P., 108, 115
Diener, Charles O., 144
Earl E., 144
Edna M., 144
Helen E., 144
Myrtle A., 144
Oscar, 120
Theodore S., 144
Dietrich, Neida E., 140
Elsie S., 155
Donald, Elizabethe, 152
Draker, Anna, 111
Dries, Calvin, 119
Kate D., 112
Mary D., 112
William A., 112
Dunkelberger, Bertha V., 154
Dutt, Cecilia, 159
Eagleton, Ethel, 123
Earheart, Charles, 117 (2)
Eberly, Edward, 160 (2)
Elsean, Robert H., 113
Elitz, Charles A., 113
Gertrude H., 113
Erickson, Edith H., 126
Faust, Thomas S., 154
Fegley, Curtis, 161
George, 153, 161
Marie S., 161
Russell G., 161
Feltz, Eileen J., 168
Fick, Frank, 110
Fields, Anna M., 145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard S.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie E.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred N.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora A.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora E.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline E.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillman, J. Smith</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishbine, Oscar</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Ida E.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Arthur</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordham, Charles</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Elery</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Mary</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraunfelter, Stella</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froelich,</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Elsie</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>110, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Walter</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, Helen</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangl, Ellecta L.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gately, Annie E.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauker, Joe Morris</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee S.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gearhart, Eva</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gehret, Louisa</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geiger, Edna M.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard E.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando, E.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell G.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley G.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerhart, Helen</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Albert E.</td>
<td>118, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold R.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam D.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell A.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gift, William</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, John</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura C.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel F.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie A.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Paul</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth D.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond R.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton B.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera P.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynpe, Lulu</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Donald H.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris M.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grein, Albert D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 121 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton D.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Abel</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur L.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey M.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>108, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester A.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis B.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther D.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther R.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene J.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis R.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard S.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac F.</td>
<td>115, 137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon J.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi E.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph T.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley H.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera G.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian H.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groff, Esther D.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violanda A.</td>
<td>122, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>109, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guldin, George</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackman, Mary V.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hafer, Deborah N. D.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond S. DeT.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Y.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartline, Alice E.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur O.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Gertie M.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Louisa J.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heater, Edna S.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon, 152, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary M., 160
Ralph, 160
Raymond, 160
Heckman, Edith, 161
Heßner, Howard D., 150
Levada, 153
Helsley, Howard, 120
Herbein, Albert, 113
Amelia, 113
Deborah, 113
Henry, 113
Irene, H., 119
Kate, 113
Lucy, 113
Peter, 113
Robert, 113 (2)
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 113
Herline, Louisa, 113
Herman, Albert J., 136
Irene C., 141
Hess, Elsie M., 137
Hiester, Alice, 120
Ella M., 122
Eura E., 122
Henry, 121
Maggie M., 121
Martin G., 121
Minnie E., 122
Holl, Bertha, 135
Hollenbach, Arthur, 124
Ellen, 107, 108
Holloway, Edgar, 139
Roland, 139
Hopp, Charles, 137 (2)
Dorothy, 137
Gladys, 137
Grace, 137
Nancy, 137
Norman, 137
Ruth, 137
Horning, Mary B., 115, 137
Houser, Mary H., 143
Ivins, Marvin N., 126
James, Rev. Charles C., 128
Minnie B., 128
Jenkins, Oscar, 158
Jones, Sarah R., 118
Keener, Albert, 147
Allan S., 147
Anna L., 147
Kemp, Sharon, 114
Kempf, Leo, 129
Kershner, Jennie I., 155
King, Emma, 124
Kistler, Erma L., 160
Klee, Allen D., 182, 154
Amelia, 132, 155
Annie G., 154
Benton F., 132
Elsie A., 154
Harvey L., 154
Helen R., 132, 155
Herbert S., 154
Jennie, 155
John J., 154
John S., 112, 132
Laura A., 154
Rosa H., 154
Samuel A., 154
Samuel H., 132, 154
Tamie, 132
Kline, Clara I., 150
Florence S., 159
Frank L., 146
Sallie, 108, 114
Knabb, S. Amanda, 114, 133
Kreider, Clara, 155
Lafterty, Edith, 119, 144
Laird, Harry M., 118
Lamp, Clarence, 111
Mary C., 111
Leas, Mary A., 134
Lebo, Charles E., 137
Donald R., 137
Lehman, Elsie H., 136
Leinbach, Catherine H., 148
Florence, 130
James, 130
James R., 130
Kate H., 125
Marion R., 130
Shirley D., 130
Lengel, George, 140
Lieb, Sarah C., 131
Lintz, Arthur, 156
Little, Veda, 129
Love, Clarence, 116
Doris Fay, 116
Loughter, Mildred M., 119
Luckenbill, Anna, 153
Anna B., 152
Cora S., 152, 160
Cyrus W., 132, 152
Donald N., 152
Ernest R., 153
Evelyn L., 153
Evan C., 152
H. Lee, 153
Howard C., 152
Jeremiah G., 153
John T., 152
John W., 162
Katherine F., 152
Lee J., 153
Leroy A., 152
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page 1</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lester C.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovie M.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy F.</td>
<td>153, 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie E.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark C.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevin J.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas P.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul C.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray J.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig, Henry</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeira, Abel W.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adele M.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>115, 135, 136 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch R.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther E.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene L.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude R.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen G.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernley L.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiester F.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac T.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura G.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisia</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam C.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphah</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton S.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Bertha</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marx, George H.</td>
<td>134 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Irene</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Mabel</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, Stella</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mease, James</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A., Jr.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mengel, Betty L.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>112, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Mary M.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine A.</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul H.</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren E.</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Sarah C.</td>
<td>110, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moll, Catharine</td>
<td>108, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine E.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis A.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy E.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>108, 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther K.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greta O.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry P.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie F.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee K.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis J.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd A.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd D.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd H.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>108, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora R.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma M.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>117, 139, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul L.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne L.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Claude</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu G.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, Alfred</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Adam R.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis R.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl W.</td>
<td>143 (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva V.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace G.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther B.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcelline L.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary K.</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley R.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter R.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. William G.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>122, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muck, Bessie</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crede L.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>110, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dari D.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias</td>
<td>110, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton R.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank E.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry C.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DeTURK FAMILY

Joseph DeT., 127
Joseph F., 128
Josephine F., 127
Kenneth C., 127
Mary, 126
Mignon A., 127
Paul W., 127
Ruth M., 127
Ursula E., 127
William C., 125
Yvonne L., 128
Muntz, Laura, 152
Musser, Emma, 135
Noll, Maria, 112
Nye, Bessie F., 119
Oswald, Dr. J. M., 143
Prentiss, Cornelia, 148
Radebaugh, Desdemona C., 139
Earnest G., 139
Geraldine R., 139
Ramer, Ruth, 150
Rauch, Arthur T., 122
Charles, 122
Junior H., 122
Reber, Albert, 120
Caroline H., 120
Cassie M., 120
Donald H., 120
Florence H., 120
Milton, 120
Solomon, 109, 120
Reeser, Benneville, 109, 117
Charles C., 118, 142
Charles O., 117
Earl H., 142
Elizabath M., 118
Esther M., 117
Irene M., 142
James DeT., 118
John J., 118
Katie DeT., 117, 139
Lester F., 142
Mary E., 118
Nora E., 118, 142
Raymond W., 118
Romayne R., 142
Ruelle R., 142
William C., 117
Reichart, Helen M. DeT., 115
Reidt, Christ, 128
Reinert, Charles M., 133
Reist, Frank, 113
Henry, 113
Peter, 113
Sallie, 113
Reitz, Annie, 115
Reynolds, Jeannette L., 127
Lawrence E., 127
Lawrence J., 127
Riegel, Elmer J., 121
Paul, 121
Roy H., 121
Riegner, Elenora, 133, 156
Robinson, Francis, 126
Homer M., 126
Ruth M., 126
Rosenberger, Eva, 146
Rosenbery, Emma C., 123
Ross, Hazel, 129
Roth, Donald Lee, 158
Elizabeth, M., 119
Frank, 158
Rothenberger, Abbie M., 135
Beulah D., 135
Daniel D., 135 (2)
Emily D., 135
Frank A., 135
Sarah K., 135
Urias M., 114, 135
Rothermel, Adam S., 132, 149
Alice DeT., 149
Harris D., 150
Hattie, 150
Katie V., 140
Laura, 150
Laura E. DeT., 115, 135
Rubright, Catharine, 118
Runyon, Betty J., 119
Harold, 119
Russell, Albert E., 143
Dorothy M., 143
Joshua, 143
Ruth, Adam K., 155
Clarence A., 155
Cyrus A., 132, 155
Elwood W., 155
Harold K., 155
Helen K., 155
Herbert K., 155
Jennie Klee, 155
Margaret, 155
Mary K., 155, 161
Minnie E. A., 155
Norman C., 155
Pauline E., 155
Warren Klee, 155
Saule, Florence B., 122
George M., 122
Sauppee, Benton J., 132
Valentine, 132
Schaeffer, Ella, 123
Emma, 121
Fred A., 150
Joyce K., 134
June A., 134
Laura M., 150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee E.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris L.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul W.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schappell, Carl W.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald G.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest M.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin A.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlappich, Ardelle M.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian L.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred M.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman L.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul T.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond S.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>155, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlegel, Florence</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace S.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee C.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrack, Catharine L.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard A. DeT.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel L.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria L.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>114, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, A. R.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Anna F.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamon, Sallie K.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seidel, Anna M.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlan R.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton J.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther E.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn K.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen D.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>132, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd H.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton W.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel E.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seifrit, Dorothea</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter X

Maria DeTurk Branch

Bolich, Amy K., 164
Edna O., 164
Esther M., 164
John C., 164
Joseph W., 164
Mahlon D., 164
Sarah E., 164
Datz, Andrew, 163
Degler, Florence, 166
DeTurk, Maria, 163
Endy, Thaddeus, 165
Heist, Katie, 165
Hutchinson, Elizabeth J., 164
Geo. A., 164
Harry M., 164 (2)
Keim, Abigail, 165
Benjamin, 163, 165
Charles C., 165
Conrad W., 165
Danl. J., 165
Frances, S. E., 165
Isaac W., 165 (2)
John B., 165
John R., 165
Mary E., 165 (2)
Martha C., 165 (2)
Kelley, George A., 164
John K., 164
John M., 164
Louisa J., 164
Kiefer, Harry, 164
Kochel, Grace, 166
Margaret, 166
Thomas, 166
LeVan, Catharine, 163 (2)
Lykens, Arthur S., 166
Bertha M., 166
Donald, 166
Ernest, 166
Esther L., 166
Florence C., 166
Harold L., 166
Helen E., 166
J. Vernon, 166
Margaret L., 166
Mary C., 166
Richard, 166
Ruth V. R., 166
Samuel, 164, 166
Samuel W., 166
Marquette, Mary E., 165
McGowan, Preston, 166
Mertz, Martha, 165
Reider, Elizabeth, 163, 164
Reignier, Wm. F., 165
Rhoads, James, 166
Vernon L., 168
Schnable, Frances, 166
Schwartz, Geo. H., 165
Shenke, Anna, 164
Aug., 163
Charlotte W., 163
John A., 163
Louisa C., 164
Stitzer, Ammon W., 164
Weiser, Abigail, 163, 164, 165 (2)
Abraham, 163
Amelia R., 164
Chapter XI
Samuel DeTurf Branch

Acker, Cloyd W., 177
Adams, Elvin, 188
Harold, 193
Robert E., 188
Albert Betty Lou, 173
Cecil L., 173
Charles E., 173
D. Frank, 173
Allen, Joseph, 199
Althouse, Monroe A., 184
Atleberger, Nancy J., 174, 195
Baker, Ernest, 193
Fletcher, 188
Oletha V., 193
Phyllis E., 193
Barnell, Frank N., 191
Ruth, 192
Barto, Eleanor A., 203
Evelyn C., 203
Janet D., 203
Paul B., 203
Paul L., 203
Bardorf, Elsworth, 188
Behm, John H., 172
John S., 172
Ralph C., 172
Bell, Fred C., 191 (2)
Patricia L., 191
Richard L., 191
Bell, Virginia E., 195
Benson, Hazel, 190
Berry, James H., 194
Best, Ethel A., 194
John W., 194
Patricia L., 194
Walter E., 194
Bieber, Olivia K., 177, 198
Bierman, Maude B., 198
Blanton, Louise, 173
Body, Dora R., 200
Bower, Amelia R., 182
Boyer, Abraham, 193
Thelma M., 173
Bright, Ida E., 184
Brown, Alton, 204
Brown, Benjamin C., 203
Catharine E., 203
Charles, 204
Elsie DeT., 201, 203
Emmet DeT., 203
Emmet M., 203
Frances, 203
Frank M., 186, 202, 206
George F., 203
Harold, 204
Harvey J., 204
Merrill, 203
Morris E., 204 (2)
Ruth, 204
Susan R., 203
Brumbach, Agnes M., 175
Alfred DeT., 169
Ammon H., 176
Betty J., 199
Bruce W., 178
C. Lester, 177
Calvin I., 175
Caroline S., 177
Catharine S., 175
Charles B., 198
Claude C., 179
Daniel, 178
Daniel C., 179
Daniel S., 175
David, 168, 169
Deborah M., 175, 197
Donald B., 199
Dorothy M., 199
Earl R., 176
Edna B., 199
Edna M., 199
Edwin, 177
Edwin H., 176
Edwin L. G., 176
Eliza, 169, 179
Ellen, 179
Elmer, 179
Elmer C., 178
Emma R., 176
Esther S., 175
Ezra H., 174
Florence R., 175
Frances, 177
Frederick S., 175
Hannah S., 177
Harry, 178
Harry, 179
Harvey J., 177
Harvey S., 177
Helen B., 199
Henrietta S., 175
Henry B., 199
Henry M., 175
Henry S., 175
Hiram DeT., 169, 178
Hiram S., 178
Isaac, 169
Isaac B., 178
Isaac DeT., 170, 174, 186
J. LeRoy G., 176
Jack C., 199
Jacob H., 176
Jacob S. 177, 198
James DeT., 169, 176
James H., 176
John, 177
Lester, 178
Levi DeT., 176
Lillian B., 199
Lizzie, 178
Luella B., 198
M. Edna, 176
Maria, 178
Marion R., 175
Mary S., 177
Miriam, 175
Morris C., 178
Nora, 183
Oscar S., 177
Patricia Ann, 199
Paul B., 198
Perceval DeT., 169, 177
Peter, 178
Richard H., 199
Sallie S., 178
Sarah J., 199
Sarah S., 178
Seth S., 178
Stanley, 179
Stella, 178
Susan, 178
Wallace, 177
Walter, 178
Walter A., 199
Wellington H., 175
William R., 176
William S., 175
Brunner, Elizabeth R., 185, 200
Burkey, Mary, 189, 206
Burr, Donald R., 188
Frederick W., 188
Bush, Myrtle, 196
Butz, Daniel C., 172, 189
Mary, 189
Carver, Jacob, 185
Jay D., 185
Merritt D., 185
Raymond, 185
Chrisman, Josie A., 187
Clarke, Ida, 177
Clouser, Elizabeth, 169, 178
Jean H., 172
Dr. M. S., 172
Clover, Cade, 194
Cade C., 194
Cooper, Sylvia, 198
Crawford, Carlos E., 194
Eugene D., 194
Harriet S., 194
Miriam A., 194
Thomas H., 194
Cribbs, Bertha, 195
Eva Leone, 195
George O., 195
Helen, 195
Jane, 195 (2)
John E., 195
Parke H., 195
Sarah C., 195
Culbert, Sophie, 185
Custer, Dr. D. B., 195
Jane, 195
Deloe, Ada L., 193
D. Marion, 174
Daniel M., 192
Edgar B., 194
Edith G., 194
Ethel E., 193
Eva V., 194
Fern B., 193
Harry O., 195
Ida L., 192
Isa M., 193
Jeanne, 194
Lydia A., 193
Marie M., 193
Mary O., 194
Maxine, 194
Menton E., 193
Orren W., 193
Robert S., 193
Deisher, Mary, 169, 177
Dengler, Emma, 200
DeTurk, Alice H., 188, 202
Ammon L., 205
Anna M., 204
Annie E., 188
Benjamin G., 170, 186
THE DETURK FAMILY

Cath., 168, 169, 170, 172, 185
Clay W., 171
Daniel, 169
Deborah, 168, 169
Dorothy E., 186
Dorothy R., 202
Edwin P., 186
Eleanor R., 204
Elizabeth J., 202
Elsie A., 180
Elsie M., 204 (2)
Emma L., 184
Ena A., 171
Estella M., 188
Esther A., 171, 185
Esther M., 202
Esther S., 171
Eugene B., 184
Evelyn V., 184
Frederick G., 170, 184
Genevieve, 187
George, 168 (2)
George S., 169
George Y., 202
Harriet, 173
Harriet S., 169, 174
Harry F., 188
Helen L., 187
Helen V., 204
Horace I., 187
Howard E., 204
Howard G., 187
Jackson, 200
Jacob, 168, 169, 170
Jacob L., 185, 199
Jane S., 171
Janet M., 202
John M., 168, 169
John S., 169, 173
Joshua, 170
Leah A., 202
Lewis L., 200
Luta M., 188
Lyman E., 187, 204
Mary, 169
Mary A., 171
Mary Ann, 169, 170, 174, 186
Mary J., 200
Mary R., 172
Mary S., 171
Maud E., 187
Merritt A., 171
Minnie L., 199
Morris E., 202
Morris G., 202
Morris H., 186, 202
Robert L., 204 (2)
Rosana L., 185
Ruth S., 171, 202
Samuel, 167, 168 (2)
Samuel G., 171, 187
Samuel J., 188
Samuel S., 168, 169, 171
Susan R. M., 186
Sydney M., 187
Teressa A., 202
Wellington M., 184
Werner E., 184
William G., 171, 188
Willis L., 187
Dry, Elsie M., 181
Dunkelberger, George F., 171
Lillian, 198
Dunton, Marjorie, 197
Eckert, Cora L., 183
Emes, Dorothy, 175
Enoch, Ann L., 182
David W., 182
Earl H., 182
Jesse E., 182
Lela J., 182
Lloyd H., 182
Moses H., 182
Thomas J., 182
Eyrich, Alvin, 183
Fern, Hazel M., 180
Fetter, Clyde H., 188
Grace E., 188
James, 188
James T., 188
John H., 188
Fink, Mary A., 185
Finley, Alzina G., 192
Annetta E., 191
Dewitt, 192
Effie E., 191
Emma C., 190
Franklin W., 192
George K., 192
Harriet S., 189
Mary A., 192
William P., 174, 189
Fisher, Betty M., 184
Carl, 184
Charles F., 183
Daniel D., 183
Daniel W., 184
Ella K., 183
Erma O., 183
James H., 183
James M., 183
John P., 183
Marjorie V., 183
Mary O., 183
Murray W., 183
Myrl J., 184
The DeTurk Family

Haines, Clyde E., 206
Harper, Ruby, 195
Hartline, David H., 180
   Deborah O., 180
   Joan E., 180
   Nevin E., 180
   Norman A., 180
   A. Otis, 180
   Robert D., 180
   Robert F., 180
   Warren N., 180
Hartman, C. Agnes, 181
   Ammon S., 172
   Mary A., 172
   Nora E., 172
   Sallie E., 172
Haywood, Dorothy J., 191
   Ernest, 191
   Eugene F., 191
   Richard J., 191
Heffner, Mary, 176
   Sylvan R., 183
Hein, Kate V., 184
Helwig, Carrie H., 177
Herbein, Abraham, 169, 180
   Amanda, 182
   Carl B., 182
   Deborah, 180
   Elizabeth A., 181
   Elliot R., 183
   Emma R., 181
   Erma B., 182
   Florence V., 183
   Grace R., 182
   Henrietta E., 183
   Hettie, 181
   James, 182
   James B., 182
   Keturah, 184
   Lloyd R., 182
   Mabel E., 182
   Mary A. G., 182
   Olivia, 183
   Susanna H., 169, 176
Hertzog, Carl, 206
   Catharine, 206
   Daniel H., 205
   Dorothy J., 205
   Earl W., 205
   Emily H., 205
   Frank H., 205
   George H., 205
   Ira H., 205
   Irwin, 177
   Jacob B., 189, 205
   John, 175 (2)
   Lena H., 205
   Mary E., 205

Nevin D., 183
Olive, 183
Olive A., 184
Otto H., 183
Paul C., 184
Ralph I., 184
Willard D., 183
Fleger, Philip A., 192
Flood, Evelyn, 193
Forbes, Margaret, 187
Frain, Grace E., 175
   Jonas, 175
   Jonas B., 175
   Miriam A., 175
   Walter B., 175
   Warren B., 175
Freeman, Priscilla, 189
Freet, Florence E., 185
Gaugler, Emma M., 201
Gauker, Sara, 206
Geiger, Alice, 203
   Amy R., 202
   Charles R., 201
   Chester R., 200
   Clyde E., 201
   Dorothy, 203
   Emma G., 201
   Esther DeT., 186
   Esther R., 201
   Evelyn M., 201
   Ezra DeT., 186, 200
   Franklin, 203
   Grace E., 201
   Irvin K., 201
   Jacob DeT., 201
   Jacob F. DeT., 186, 201
   Jacob H., 170, 186
   Jay E., 201
   Joan E., 201
   Lawrence G., 201
   Lizzie DeT., 186
   Margaret, 203
   Martha A., 201
   Martha R., 202
   Mary E., 202
   Robert, 203
   Russell W., 201
   Victor R., 201
   Wayne H., 201, 203
   Wellington DeT., 186
   William J., 201
Goodhart, Esther, 168, 169
Greenawalt, Cath., 171, 187
Griesemer, Mary A., 176
Guldin, Emily R., 186, 201
   Lydia, 186, 202
Haas, Edith H., 206
   Lloyd, 176
   Haines, Clyde E., 206
   Harper, Ruby, 195
   Hartline, David H., 180
   Deborah O., 180
   Joan E., 180
   Nevin E., 180
   Norman A., 180
   A. Otis, 180
   Robert D., 180
   Robert F., 180
   Warren N., 180
   Hartman, C. Agnes, 181
   Ammon S., 172
   Mary A., 172
   Nora E., 172
   Sallie E., 172
   Haywood, Dorothy J., 191
   Ernest, 191
   Eugene F., 191
   Richard J., 191
   Heffner, Mary, 176
   Sylvan R., 183
   Hein, Kate V., 184
   Helwig, Carrie H., 177
   Herbein, Abraham, 169, 180
   Amanda, 182
   Carl B., 182
   Deborah, 180
   Elizabeth A., 181
   Elliot R., 183
   Emma R., 181
   Erma B., 182
   Florence V., 183
   Grace R., 182
   Henrietta E., 183
   Hettie, 181
   James, 182
   James B., 182
   Keturah, 184
   Lloyd R., 182
   Mabel E., 182
   Mary A. G., 182
   Olivia, 183
   Susanna H., 169, 176
   Hertzog, Carl, 206
   Catharine, 206
   Daniel H., 205
   Dorothy J., 205
   Earl W., 205
   Emily H., 205
   Frank H., 205
   George H., 205
   Ira H., 205
   Irwin, 177
   Jacob B., 189, 205
   John, 175 (2)
   Lena H., 205
   Mary E., 205
   Nevin D., 183
   Olive, 183
   Olive A., 184
   Otto H., 183
   Paul C., 184
   Ralph I., 184
   Willard D., 183
   Fleger, Philip A., 192
   Flood, Evelyn, 193
   Forbes, Margaret, 187
   Frain, Grace E., 175
   Jonas, 175
   Jonas B., 175
   Miriam A., 175
   Walter B., 175
   Warren B., 175
   Freeman, Priscilla, 189
   Freet, Florence E., 185
   Gaugler, Emma M., 201
   Gauker, Sara, 206
   Geiger, Alice, 203
   Amy R., 202
   Charles R., 201
   Chester R., 200
   Clyde E., 201
   Dorothy, 203
Maude H., 205
Miriarn H., 205
Paul H., 205
Randals H., 205
Willis H., 205
Heyberger, Irene, 180
Heydt, Alice, 179
Alma H., 197
Hirneisen, May, 182
Hoch, Anna H., 206
Bruce, 206
Catharine DeT., 172
Charles K., 189, 206
Christine L., 206
Clara A., 189, 205
Daniel B., 206
Daniel DeT., 172, 188
Daniel K., 189, 206
DeTurk, 173
Emily C., 206
George, 173
George K., 189
Jacob D., 172
Jacob Y., 169, 172
Katie, 189
Louisa H., 206
Mary Ann, 172
Rachel, 169, 174
Ralph W., 206
Sallie, 206
Samuel B., 206
Sarah A., 173
Susan, 170, 186
Susanna D., 172, 189
Hodgkman, Dr. Cecil, 195
Hoffman, Anna W., 182
Holder, Charles H., 181
Dorothy E., 181
Ezra, 181
Ezra F., 181
Grover C., 181, 182
Hannah E., 181
Horace C., 181
Ira H., 181
J. Herbelin, 181
Jacob F., 181
James E., 181
James L., 181
Jay E., 181
Kathryn M., 181
Leidy, 181
Merwyn, 181
Miriarn H., 181
Holl, Harry H., 171
Imbody, Rebecca, 170, 184
Jackson, Amelia, 186, 199
Johnson, Ethel L., 191
George B., 191 (2)
Karg, Karl A., 193 (2)
Kauffman, Ella K., 205
Keim, Mae, 199
Keiser, Helen, 174
Lillie, 177
Kenyon, Barbara, 192
Floyd M., 192
Floyd S., 192
Kerschner, Mary, 172
Mary B., 189
Kessler, Evelyn R., 204
Kimbley, Marilyn, 194
Russell, 194
Kline, Edna C., 201
Knabb, Henrietta, 172, 188
Verna H., 184
Knappenberger, Charles, 194
Dorothy, 194
Knight, Burt S., 196
Byron F., 197
Eleanor E., 197
Floyd E., 196
Frank H. H., 196
Frank J., 197
George A., 197
Dr. George K., 174, 196
Dr. Guy A., 197
Harriet K., 196, 197
Homer A., 197
Homer H., 196
Phyllis Ann, 196
Robert C., 196
Sarah E., 196
William B., 197
Willis P., 197
Koch, Alfred, 177
Charles, 177
Samuel, 177
Kribbs, Amelia, 174, 192
Blanche E., 196
Elizabeth, 174, 189
George O., 174, 195
Ida L., 195
John E., 174
John O., 195
Lulu M., 196
Mary E., 174
Philip, 169, 174
Samuel F., 174
Sara C., 174, 196
William H., 174
Kurtz, Twilla, 197
Laudenslager, Edward J., 204
Laughner, August L., 190
Chalmers C., 190
Effie E., 196
Gladys M., 191
Madeline W., 190
Margaret, 190
Paul A., 190
P. O., 190
Priscilla, 190
Virginia Ann, 190
Leiby, Laura (Leinbach), 176
Levan, Ruth, 180
Levengood, Nellie E., 203
Light, Vera, 181
Link, Fern B., 176
Harold B., 176
Pearl B., 176
Livingood, Ada A., 200
Earl R., 200
Hazel I., 199
Marie L., 199
Paul L., 199
Robert A., 199
Robert M., 199
Russell L., 199
Logue, Ada L. R., 193
Betty B., 193
Gertrude B., 192
Lester H., 193
Lester K., 192
Marion A., 193
Marjory F., 193
Love, Harriet, 190
William H., 190
Lovell, Edwin A., 173
Luckenbill, John, 177
Manderville, J. B., 190
Markel, Edwin M., 200
Frank, 200
Leonard F., 200
Ruth E., 200
Marquette, George, 189
Ida, 189
Jennie E., 203
Mabel, 189
Nora, 189
Sallie, 189
Samuel, 189
Sarah, 170, 184
William, 189
Martland, Arthur, 195
Master, Arminta, 193
Mathias, Grace M., 183
Lawrence, 183
Myrtle N., 183
Olivia V., 183
Russell N., 183
Maxwell, Amy, 195
Clara M., 190
Elizabeth, 190
Ina C., 190
Katherine, 181
Lulu R., 190
Mary E., 190
Samuel L., 189, 190
Willard F., 190
McCoy, Daniel H., 180
Eugene E., 180
Richard D., 180
Sylvia L., 180
McDermot, Agnes M., 178
McGuigan, Dr. James, 187
James DeT., 187
Sydney DeT., 187
Meck, Emeline, 174
Meybin, Pearl H., 197
Miller, Alice M., 177
Ella L., 197
Esther M., 177
Mary M., 189, 206
Peter B., 177
Susanna, 170
Milton, Louise, 194
Moll, Maria, 168, 169
Moran, Flora, 194
Morgan, Clarabel, 195
Moser, Amanda E., 185
Calvin D., 185
Edith D., 185
Edwin L., 185, 200
Emma E., 185
Esther A., 200
Henry L., 185
Howard L., 185
Mabel F., 185
Ruth K., 200
Solomon L., 170, 185
Moyer, Alice H., 179
Allen R., 179
Leon R., 179
Newpher, Forrest J., 171
James E., 171
Nicholas, Mary, 190
Olinger, Elethura, 189
Opdegrove, Henry B., 198
Overmier, Cora, 193
Park, Jack, 192
Parker, Helen, 190
H. J., 190
Mary E., 190
Pattison, Genevieve L., 191
Harry, 191
Margaret, 191
Philips, Sarah J., 174, 195
Pillgrove, Jane E., 195
Lawrence P., 195
Price, Ella, 177
Pyle, Rachel, 170, 186
Rassman, Lydia, 169, 173
Reider, Erma S., 198
THE DETURK FAMILY

Fern E., 198
Nora S., 198
Sallie M., 182
Webster, 198
Reiff, Sarah, 168, 172
Rhoads, Clifford P., 201
Dellalah, 186, 200
Doris M., 182
Roy S., 172
Riche, Blanche, 173
Rogers, Alice E., 192
Joseph H., 192
Margaret, 192
Mary L., 192
William B., 192
Rothermel, Edith, 176
Katie M., 175
Rupert, Helen DeT., 173
John E., 173
Dr. Wayne, 173
Salada, Amy E., 188
Frank, 187
Roy E., 188
Sassaman, Amelia, 186
Schaeffer, Catharine, 205
Fietta, 169, 177
Marcella, 171
Sallie, 185, 200
Schmeck, Catharine, 168 (2)
Shakely, Bertha M., 173
Clarence, 174
Clementine D., 173
Ina G., 173
John B., 173 (2)
John L., 174
Dr. Samuel F., 173
Samuel F., Jr., 173
Shearrer, Dorothy, 206
Joan, 206
Rev. R. Paul, 206
Sheradin, Louise, 194
Shivers, Emily, 170
Shockley, C. B., 198
Shollenberger, Alice H., 180
Alton Y., 197
Alverta M., 198
Daniel W., 198
Ella N., 198
Eva D., 198
George E., 198
Helen, 198
Herbert D., 198
J. Clinton, 197
Lawrence G., 198
Mary S., 197
Solomon, 180
Walter Y., 197
William P., 175, 197
William W., 197
Simon, Esther J., 193
Jess F., 193
Richard D., 193
Slack, Eleanor, 201
Slider, William, 178
Smiley, Pierce, 189
Smith, Leanda (Levan), 171, 187
Rev. Lewis, 172
Snyder, Sarah Ann, 168, 169
Sowash, Mary S., 190
Spidler, Martha, 188
Spohn, Irvin, 184
Luther H., 184
Verna, 183
Stammeyer, Pearl B., 204
Stapleton, Clara C. H., 205
Martin H., 205
Martin L. H., 205
Robert H., 205
Stauffer, Susan, 178
Sterrett, Mary W., 196
Strunk, Hannah, 183
Swavelly, Vesta, 175
Sweltzer, Mary Ann, 171
Taylor, Dorothy M., 192
Templin, Helen E., 182
Updegrove, George S., 198
Watson, Stella W., 190
Weigle, Sarah, 178
Weiss, Harold, 179
Henry, 179
Weller, Amy B., 179
Bertha M., 179
Charles M., 179
Clinton B., 179
Daniel M., 179
Emma M., 179
Ephraim, 179
Manie M., 179
Marian M., 179
Wentzel, Esther, 186
Henry, 199
Williams, Walter, 193
Wilson, Elizabeth B., 191
Wingart, Bernard G., 196
Clyde H., 196
Harriet L., 196
Hugh J., 196
Martha P., 196
Richard H., 196
Robert H., 196
Winter, Joseph D., 199
Wise, Annie H., 203
Worsham, James P., 192
Joe E., 191, 192
Wright, Lawrence, 179
Mildred A., 179
## The DeTurk Family

Yanox, Mary, 204
Yocum, Leah A., 202
Yoder, Bertha B., 197
Sadie F., 205
Zielenbach, William, 199
Zimmerman, Rose A., 187, 204

### Chapter XII

**Abraham DeTurk Branch**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Alice I.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin R.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel A.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton H.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern H.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert D.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalla A.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd A.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd C.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther H.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel C.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie A.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oary</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl M.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna L.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahner, Alma R.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern L.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althouse, Russell</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angstadt, Lizzie</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babb, Millard</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baer, David S.</td>
<td>213, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah M.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily S.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence M.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred N.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie A.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianna</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel I.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahn, Rev. Arlington N.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, May</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Eva M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bard, Della L.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elva A.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emyle E.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie A.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. S.</td>
<td>218, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie L.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, J. N.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barto, Sarah</td>
<td>215, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batz, Hannah</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechtel, Catharine</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin DeT.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>212, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamar DeT.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Helen</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, Clara</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Howard</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhart, Clara</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertol, Abraham</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham G.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna DeT.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna DeT.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cath. DeT.</td>
<td>211, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine T.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella S.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace D.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace DeT.</td>
<td>210, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John M.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate M.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bieber, Ammon K.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily DeT.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George K.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niel D.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary DeT.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle A.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixler, Jennie V.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordner, Augusta F.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, Chester B.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Elmer B.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen A.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brode, Charles G.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brossman, Annie</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, William</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butz, Clara M.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, Alice M.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl E.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, Amanda B.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita E.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna C.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester B.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram K.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warden</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Daniel F.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Gaston</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Morris</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart, Catharine</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deibert, Helen</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deisher, Annie B.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate B.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie B.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses DeT.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>208, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeRemer, David</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeTurk, Abraham</td>
<td>207, 208 (3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham K.</td>
<td>213, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin J.</td>
<td>212, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie S.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara M.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl B.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl D.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>208, 209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cath. L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester H.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy A.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Daniel H.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel L.</td>
<td>208, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah D.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah M.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton B.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin P.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>209, 215, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmeline</td>
<td>212, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>213, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther A.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther D.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther L.</td>
<td>208, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra H.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra K.</td>
<td>213, 232, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezza N.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin B.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin J.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George D.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>208 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold L.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry J.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey J.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta A.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene B.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac, 208 (3)</td>
<td>212, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac L.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac L.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>212, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline V.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>215, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John K.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robt.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>208, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate S.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>215, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis P.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd P.</td>
<td>243 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther S.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>215, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>216, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>208, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary O.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude S.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minna D.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora I.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul R.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip S.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond H.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard R.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth V.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>213, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>208, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet L.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne R.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zipporah G.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, Albert D.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna F.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Ann</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll S.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles K.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor L.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli C.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer K.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther A.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther H.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther L.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin K.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry H.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D.</td>
<td>215, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry K.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane L.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jestie H.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus D.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>208, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam S.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>208, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan D.</td>
<td>215, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield L.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreibelbis, Alfred S.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dries, Cath. V.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry, Alice DeT.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily DeT.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther DeT.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace D.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunkle, Alma M.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverta M.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie H.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn S.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale N.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald P.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl W.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine C.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie A.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood L.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma S.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayne L.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace J.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. LeRoy</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce M.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar D.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian L.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loraine M.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille A.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn A.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion C.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy W.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl C.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard J.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy S.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley M.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirlene E.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solon R.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet S.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle, Octavia</td>
<td>212, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastep, M. C.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebling, Emily M.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebst, Alvin B.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna A.</td>
<td>218, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob G.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilenberger</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eisenhart, Laura</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epler, Earl</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred M.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erb, David S.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton B.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espenshade, Jos. P.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, William H.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feger, Charles W.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filter, Eugene A.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finger, Letitia</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, George</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Carl C.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Deturk Family

Richard W., 234
Foreman, Anna B., 243
Hunter M., 243
Laura B., 243
Freehafer, Edward G., 230
Freeman, Charles, 219
Frentrop, Edw., 234
Friese, Flora Ann, 217
Ganster, Henry C., 241
Sarah C., 241
Walter H., 240
Gehret, Anna M., 210
Augustus, 209
Charles D., 209
Charles H., 210
Frances D., 209
Frederick D., 210
George B., 209
Helen V., 210
John K., 210
Kate, 210
Mahlon P., 210
Mary A., 210
Ray, 242
Ruth J., 210
Sarah C., 210
Gernerd, H. Wayne, 232
Ezra A., 232
Godley, Ruby E., 216
Good, Benjamin F., 225
Grainer, Harry, 223
Griesemer, Carrie D., 223
Esther, 218
Mary S., 212
Guldin, Abraham B., 221
Abraham DeT., 211, 220
Ada, 221
Alice K., 221
Alvin, 220
Annie C, 221, 223
Arthur, 223
Calvin, 220
Catharine, 220
Charles, 220
Charles L., 223
Charlotte A., 221
Daniel DeT., 211, 219
Daniel W., 220
David Y., 222
Edna S., 222
Elizabeth M., 222
Elmer D., 222
Elsie, 220
Emma E., 222
Evelyn M., 222
Emma, 219
Frances Y., 223
George Y., 223
Gussie, 220
Hannah E., 222
Harold K., 222
Horace Y., 223
Jennie, 220
Joel, 219, 220
John, 208, 210, 220, 221
John B., 221
John DeT., 211
John Y., 221
LaRue, 221
Leon, 220
Lester C., 223
Lewis L., 219
Lloyd K., 223
Lois A., 223
Mabel L., 222
Mamie, 220
Mary, 220
Mary B., 221
Mildred C., 223, 224
Minnie M. S., 222
Olivia, 222
Richard A., 224
Sallie E. S., 222
Sallie L., 223
Susan M., 221
Theodore B., 222
Walter, 223
William, 220
William Y., 222
Gunder, Mary E., 218
Haas, Arthur H., 223
Joyce H., 223
William G., 223
Hafer, Arthur, 222
Arthur R., 222
Hallman, Frank, 209
George F. D., 209
Hanlon, Mary, 210
Harleman, Charles A., 237
Dorothy M., 237
Hartline, Harold G., 221
John V., 221
Kermit G., 221
Thelma C., 221
William, 221
Hartz, Eva, 214
Hass, Arthur, 223
Lawrence, 223
Hassler, Emma L., 222
Hechler, Anna M., 245
Carl W., 245
Dorothy E., 245
Herman P., 245
Paul H., 245
Stella L., 245
Heffner, Carl A., 247
THE DeTURK FAMILY

Earl F., 247
Franklin J., 247
Katie, 246
Lottie, 232
Missouria, 240
Pauline A., 247
Pearl M., 247
Hehre, Miriam, 227
Herbein, Alice, 230
Alice K., 213
Anna K., 240
Charles C., 240
Etta T., 240
Herbert, 240
Herring, Carl R., 245
Donald E., 245
Elton D., 245
Heydt, Carrie, 220
Mary C., 223
High, Kate, 211
Hill, Charles W., 214
Hoch, Josiah, 208
Hoffman, Allen J., 218
Calvin W., 218
Edwin B., 218
Erma, 220
Eva E., 218
Harvey G., 218
Henry, 220
Henry G., 218
LeRoy, 220
Lizzie E., 218
Maggie M., 218
Paul, 220
Preston, 221
William S., 220
Hook, Dora L., 231
Houck, Charles E., 229
Dr. E. Karl, 230
Edgar W., 229
Edith M., 230
Harold E., 230
HeLEN E., 230
E. Isabel, 230
Marguerite, 229
Mary G., 230
Dr. Russell, 229
Russell, 229
William, 238
Immel, Edmond O., 212, 224
Florence L., 225
Mabel M., 225
Mary, 225
Noma S., 225
Raymond DeT., 225
Raymond W., 225
Winifred B., 225
Jeager, Louis D., 214
Marilyn L., 214
Johnson, Annie, 234
Jones, James, 242
Lillie, 225
Keeley, Charles, 220
Keller, Ella P., 223
Kemp, Esther A., 229
J. Pierce, 223
Pierce G. S., 228
Kerr, Josephine E., 246
Kerschner, Joshua, 229
Yetta D., 229
Kissing, Mary A., 215, 233
Kline, LeRoy C., 232
Richard L., 232
Klopp, Calvin, 228
Dr. Calvin L., 228
Dorothy T., 228
Ray, 228
Dr. Ray C., 228
Knabb, Deborah, 208, 212
Knittle, Sallie, 215
Kohler, Howard, 247
Kooser, Edwin DeT., 224
Jeannette DeT., 224
Winfield S., 224
Kopsell, Paul, 248
Kramer, Albert F., 211
Edith DeT., 212
Esther C., 212
Harvey DeT., 212
Kromer, Arthur, 237
Catharine R., 237
Edward E., 237
Robert L., 237
Kutz, Barbara, 215, 236
Elizabet, 239
Lash, Esther A. K., 227
Frank H., 227
Naomi, 227
Leeds, Lizzie, 222
Lefevre, Dr. Rufus, 239
Leffler, Bard E. M., 244
Estella L., 244
Raymond, 243
Raymond A., 244
LeVan, Esther, 208 (2)
Hannah P., 230
Julianna, 209, 215
Mary P., 219
Rachel, 211, 219
Lewis, Amelia W., 213
Lilley, Elizabeth R., 235
Lincoln, Arthur F., 226 (2)
Jean S., 226
John H., 226
Longacre, Mary, 212
Loose, David F., 226
The DeTurk Family

Clarence G., 225
Frederick DeT., 226
Lutz, Donald E., 230
E. Jeannette, 230
Elwood, 230
Samuel M., 230
Markham, Iva, 246
Mattern, Doris M., 241
Paul R., 241
Raymond E., 241
Matthew, Mildred DeT., 227
Harry E., 227
James DeT., 227
Ruby, 246
McBlain, Caroline D., 230
McCann, Margaret, 216
McGowan, James, 215 (2)
Mary, 215
Michael, 215
Stella, 215
William, 215
McLaughlin, Aaron, 215
Mease, Charles H., 227
Richard, 227
Mehary, Edw. F., 217
Melcher, Catharine A., 244
Clifford, 244
Elva A., 244
Harold S., 244
Jeannette E., 244
Melot, John, 230
Laura, 230
Samuel, 213, 228
Merkel, A. Marie, 241
Alice, 213, 232
Alice D., 241
Aug. P., 231
Charles, 241
Edwin, 241
Elijah U., 241
Irvin, 241
James J., 241
Levi, 215, 240
Marjorie M., 241
Mary, 231
Paul Jr., 241
Paul P., 241
Sarah D., 240
Walter L., 241
William, 231
Meter, Florence, 226
Miller, Adeline, 210, 216
Carrol, 239
Elizabeth O., 209
Howard D., 228
James L., 228
Mary A., 247
Miriama, 239
Vera, 239
Violet, 239
J. Wayne, 239
Moyer, Sallie, 220
Myers, George W., 236
Hazel W., 236
Robert W., 236
Neff, Carrie, 228
Noll, Lizzie, 235
Oren, Fred Y., 225
Howard C., 225
John DeT., 225
Marjorie, 225
Norma S., 225
Peifer, Harry M., 245 (2)
Jane M., 245
Richard J., 245
Theodore F., 245
Peter, Hannah M., 241
Plank, Alfred Q., 216
David H., 216 (2), 217
Harold F., 217
Harold K., 217
Heber E., 216
Walter F., 216
William B., 216
Purdy, Anna M., 215
Stewart, 215
Rahn, Aaron, 240
Anna, 236
Ann E., 240
Annie I., 240
Isaac D., 239
James, 240
John, 240
John, Jr., 215, 236
Katie, 240
Mary A., 240
Mary E., 236, 244
Susanna, 240
Randolph, Georgia A., 236
Raudenbush, John, 213
Reidel, Emma, 220
Reiff, Cathryn S., 229
Esther, 229
Guy B., 229
Lott L., 229
Lott W., 229
Renninger, Margaret, 223
Rhoads, Charles, 222
Charles M., 222
Earl D., 222
Helen M., 233
H. Lynnette, 234
J. Russell, 220
Riegel, Helen M., 214
Rinker, Amos M., 232
Robb, Dr. Mayo, 210
Roth, Florence E., 238
Rothermel, Dr. Clayton DeT., 231
    Daniel, 213
    Daniel H., 231
    Dr. Daniel J., 232
    Deborah DeT., 231
    Elda R., 232
    Ella DeT., 231
    Elmer DeT., 231
    Horace DeT., 231
    Mabel, 231
Salada, Mary E., 239
Sandal, Albert, 238
Sayer, Clifford G., 248
    Daniel, 248
Schaeffer, Emma R., 231
    Esther, 215, 242
    Hannah, 231
Schappell, Lillie V., 248
Schick, Margaret J., 233
Schreiner, Fronie T., 238
Schuler, Mildred B. F., 226
Schwenger, Edw. J., 242
    Robert, 242
Seager, Frank W., 212
Seaman, Louise H., 224
Seidel, Betty June, 246
    Catharine E., 247
    Dorothy A., 246
    Harlan J., 246
    Herman G., 247
    Irwin, 246
    Irwin T., 246
    Kenneth L., 247
    Verna E., 246
    Walter J., 246 (2)
Selph, Ellen R., 244
Sheets, Benjamin, 231
Shucker, William, 220
Smith, Eugene, 214
St dough, Carrie, 235
Stoudt, Carrie, 235
Sun day, Albert L., 248
        Annie E., 245
Clara E., 248
        Earl C., 248
        Edith L., 248
        Elda M., 245
        Ella V., 248
        Ellen M., 245
        Elsie M., 245
        Elton H., 248
        Emma L., 248
        Emma M., 245
        Ezra R., 248
        Glen S., 246
        Hattie R., 248
        Helen M., 248
        Howard J., 248
        Howard R., 246
        Ida E., 247
        Irene A., 248
        Irwin R., 244
        Jane L., 248 (2)
        Jean A., 248
        Joel, 236
        Joel D., 244, 248
        June B., 248
        Katie L., 245
        Lawrence J., 248
        Mabel M., 245
        Mark R., 246
        Mary A., 246
        Mary C., 248
        Minnie R., 245
        Morris R., 246
        Preston R., 248
        Stella E., 245
        Vincent E., 248
        Walter R., 248
        William M., 246
Therer, Louisa, 217
Thwing, Hazel, 229
Tobias, Ella, 222
Trexler, Sallie Ann, 228
Troughton, William B., 218
Troxel, Estella A., 227
    Hannah, 226
Trumbore, Helen, 248
Umholtz, Jennie R., 235
Updegrove, Emma B., 239
Van Horn, Ellen, 218
Van Lear, Joseph, 233
Van Halle, Ethel, 228
Wagner, George, 240
    Lizzie, 219
Walz, Philip, 217
Watson, Robert J., 210
Thomas, 210
Weidner, Daniel B., 244
    Daniel W., 244
    Elias B., 219
Ellen B., 218
Jean E., 244
Verna C., 219
Weikel, ———, 221
Weiser, Anna, 208
Maria, 208 (2)
Weller, Edgar D., 209
Manassas D., 209
Wendling, Homer B., 245
Wentzel, Albert, 215, 234
Arlan L., 235
Christine V., 235
Clara L., 235
Cleda S., 235
David D., 235
Edith E., 235
Esther, 235
Grace J., 235
Ida V., 236
Mary M., 235
Maude J., 234
Norma, 236
Norma E., 235
Stewart, 235
Victor D., 234
W. Claude, 235
Walter L., 235
William D., 234
Williams, Florence R., 241
Willman, Harvey G., 235
Miriam W., 235
Wiltrout, Elmer C., 245
Ernest, 246
Evelyn C., 246
Grant, 246
Harlan, 246
Harvey C., 246
Winters, Carroll DeT., 211
Edith M., 211
James R., 211
Witman, James K., 212
Yerger, Alice, 220
Yoder, Sarah B., 211, 220
Ziegenfus, Albert H., 238
Betty M., 238
Charles, 238
June L., 238
Mildred, 238
Paul C., 238

Chapter XIII
Philip DeTurk Branch

Adam, Oary L., 263
Allen, Martin, 267
Altaffer, Eugene, 267
Hazel P., 267
Perry, 267
Altenderfer, Howard DeT., 299
Howard L., 299
Jean E., 299
Althouse, Earl R., 273
Earl W., 273
Angstadt, Betty J., 305
June J., 305
Lawrence W., 305
Mary B., 233
Asher, Howe, 264
Aulenbach, Mabel, 306
Avery, Audrey, 265
Doris, 265
Dorothy, 265
Hiram, 265
Mamie B., 265
William M., 265
Babb, Margaret, 250, 257
Badgley, Benjamin, 264
Baer, Gertrude, 286
Bailey, Beatrice, 264
Blanche, 264
Lelah, 265
William N., 264
Baker, Gilbert, 302
Catherine S., 302
Banta, Catharine, 265
Bechtel, Elizabeth W., 297
Frederick L., 297
Lewis W., 297
Morris W., 297
Rewellian R., 297
Bernard, Henry, 258
Henry H., 258
Hervine, 258
Olivia, 258
Oscar, 258
Bertolet, Hortense, 274
Lawrence, 304
Blattler, Alfred, 289
Boas, Carl H., 287 (2)
Booth, Emily J., 269
Bordsley, John, 270
Bowman, Helen A., 269
Gus., 269
Breining, Earl B., 262
Lester P. S., 262
Melvin W., 262
Ralph A., 262
William J., 262
Briner, Ethel, 298
Bush, Adam, 278
Butz, Anna E., 253, 260
Sarah A., 261
Caldwell, Alethea M., 266
Ethel M., 266
Everett M., 266
Florence M., 266
Floyd W., 266
Glen, 266
Horace, 266
John W., 266
Ralph A., 266
Roxie R., 266
Ruby, 266
Wayne R., 266
Carroll, Frank, 267
Frank M., 267
Harriet E., 267
Hazel, 267
Howard, 267
John T., 266
Joseph F., 267
Kathryn C., 267
Marguerite, 267
Christman, Lydia H., 282, 303
Clapper, Anna V., 266
Clarisey, Matthew, 270
Matthew F., 270
Clark, Lydia, 267
Clauser, Sallie F., 284
Conner, John V., 266
Core, Robert J., 264
Cox, Mary L., 257, 268
Cramer, Mary E., 257, 268
Cressman, Clayton W., 275
Clifford E., 275
Harvey, 275
Marion M., 275
Cummings, Catharine, 279
Florence, 279
Harry L., 279
Davis, Lewis H., 277 (2)
Mary J., 289
Day, Emma C., 275
Deisher, Elizabeth A., 261, 298
DeLong, Dallas W., 281
Jacob, 281
Yale W., 281
Demajo, Anthony, 302
Robert, 302
DeTurk, Abraham, 256
Abraham R., 287
Alvin, 269
Alvin B., 283
Alvin J., 260
Amanda M., 305
Ammon L., 306
Amos K., 253
Anna, 251, 258
Anna N., 290
Annie R., 297
Annie S., 292
Ardath E., 298
Barbara E., 297
Betty E., 299
Betty P., 284
Blanche M., 269
Calvin D., 285
Carl, 253
Carl S., 283
Carrie H., 282
Cath. A., 257
Charles, 256, 260
Charles A., 270, 299
Charles L., 268
Charles O., 256
Charles P., 284
Charles S., 291
Charlotte M., 288
Chester L., 283
Chester R., 297
Clara L., 306
Cyrus L., 283
Daniel, 256, 257
Daniel C., 284
Daniel P., 259, 284
Daniel W., 296
Daniel Y., 251, 259
Darwin L., 269
David C., 269
David D., 260, 296
Deborah D., 287
Deborah R., 287
Doris L., 269
Earl W., 297
Edith A., 283
Edna H., 282
Edna S., 282
Eli L., 306
Elizabeth G., 292
Ella H., 287, 291
Ella S., 293
Elmer S., 283
Elsie M., 282, 289
Elwood R., 286
Emily M., 289
Emily S., 283
Emma D., 260, 293
Ernest E., 268
Ernest R., 286
Ernest S., 297
Esther, 250
Esther A., 259, 287
Esther K., 300
Esther M., 292
Esther Y., 252
Eugene E., 268
Eugene P., 261, 298
Evelyn, 293
Evelyn S., 283
Fern E., 286
Florence M., 289
Francis E., 298
Francis W., 297
Frank R., 286
Frederica L., 283
Frederick H., 306
Frieda H., 282
Gene C., 269
George D., 296, 299
George W., 296, 298
Grace I., 299
Hannah, 250, 257, 258
Hannah H., 270
Harold P., 284
Harriett A., 270
Harry A., 269, 299
Harry C., 298
Harry L., 283
Harry S., 283
Harry W., 296
Helen M., 306
Henry H., 292
Henry M., 305
Hettie W., 297
Horace L., 305
Isaac, 257 (2)
Isaac D., 260, 291
Isaac H., 250, 253, 256
Isaac S., 293
Jacob, 250, 257 (2)
James S., 293
Jeanette, 286
John D., 259
John E., 268
John H., 250, 252
John S., 292
John W., 298
Joseph, 253
Katie, 257
Lawrence A., 298
Leon W., 296
Lester E., 297
Levi H., 282
Levi J., 259
Lewis B., 261, 297
Lewis D., 286
Lewis E., 268
Lewis P., 257, 259, 268, 285
Lewis R., 298
Lewis W., 286
Lillian M., 299
Lillian M. H., 282
Lloyd E., 298
Louisa, 257, 274
Louise E. M., 260
Lydia C., 269
Lydia Y., 252
Mabel F., 257
Mabel M., 269
Mahlon H., 282
Mahlon L., 259, 269, 282
Margaret, 257
Margaret M., 274
Margaret S., 292
Maria, 257, 264
Maria A., 253
Marie H., 282
Marion H., 306
Marks L., 259 (2)
Dr. Martin D., 287, 291
Martin S. L., 259, 288
Martin Y., 252, 259
Mary A., 270, 296, 300
Mary D., 260, 295
Mary E., 268
Mary R., 287
Mattie, 257
Maurice K., 283 (2)
May A., 284
Minnie H., 292
Minnie S., 293
Monroe C., 284
Naomi L., 259, 281
Nathan K., 253, 259
Nathan W., 296
Nathaniel, 257
Nora R., 287
Olive H. E., 299
Oscar L., 257
OthNeil, 256
Philip, 249, 250
Philip D., 285, 305
Philip H., 306
Philip S., 250 (2)
Rachel M., 259, 290
Rachel R., 286
Ralph S., 297
Robert A., 269
Roy S., 283
Ruth O., 257
Sallie D., 285
Sallie S., 293
Samuel, 250
Sarah, 253, 257, 264
Sarah K., 259, 285
Sarah R., 286
Seth L., 282
Sophia, 257, 274
Stephen D., 287
Stewart, 291
Susan M., 305
Susanna, 250, 253, 261
Wayne D., 269
Wilhelmina, 257, 273
Willard A., 297
Willi, 257, 271
Willi H., 282
Willi L., 259, 283
Willi S., 284
William, 253, 256, 260
William E., 268
William R., 297
William S., 256
Devine, Pearl, 266
Deysher, Esther, 253, 259
Dietrich, Daniel, 261
Homer, 261
John, 261
Paul, 261
Walter, 261 (2)
Dilaplane, Lizzie, 286
Dougherty, Kenneth, 272
Stanley K., 272
Dries, Adam D., 290
Dorothy L., 290
Fern G., 290
John H., 290
Juanita M., 290
Minerva L., 290
Myrtle L., 290
Nevin M., 290
Nevin O., 290
Ehst, William, 252
Endy, Marie W., 297
Fegley, Clara, 251
John H., 281
Fields, Elsie, 291
Firing, Albert, 272
Russell E., 272
Fleisher, Stella, 279
Follweiler, Margaret H., 262
Francis, Gertrude L., 272
Frank, 270
Jennie M., 272
Margaret L., 272
Samuel S., 272
Frederick, Clara, 258
Clara M., 276
Freed, Elmer, 275
Harold M., 275
LeRoy M., 275
Walter M., 275
Frey, Byron J., 280
Edwin G., 280
George R., 280
Harvey K., 280
Hattie K., 280
Laura, 301
May K., 280
Revere, 279
Freyberger, Dorothy E., 292
Ralph W., 292
Wayne G., 292
Gehris, Beatrice Y., 293
Emma Y., 293
LeRoy Y., 293
Wallace, 293
Geiger, Anna, 290
Geisler, Mamie, 293
Geiss, Newton W., 282
George, Catharine, 279
Gift, Clarence, 292
Emma, 292
James, 292
Glase, Charles L., 277
Ella M., 277
Mary M., 277
Peter, 277
Glasser, Russell C., 285
Virginia M., 285
Goodenough, Maude, 270
Graber, Ruth M., 278
Graver, Edna M., 299
Gravis, Dr. Fred L., 265
Helen L., 266
Lewis M., 266
Marion L., 266
Gray, Mary E., 270
Greenawalt, Edgar P., 263
Edna P., 263
Floyd J., 263
Harold B., 263
Herbert G., 263
Jonathan E., 263
Greene, Clinton, 272
Margaret, 272
Griffith, Samuel D., 271
Grim, Caroline M., 276
Clarence, 276
Jacob, 280
Groeff, Moses, 252
Groff, Blanche, 272
Charles H., 271
Emma B., 272
George L., 272
George N., 271
Margaret E., 271, 272
Martin, 271
Russell L., 272
Gross, Ida, 282, 304
Hans, Charles F., 274
Clifford M., 274
David R., 274
Howard, 304
LeRoy D., 275
LeRoy M., 275
Margaret M., 274
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Individual(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hammans</td>
<td>Isabella, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael, 257, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victoria, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hands</td>
<td>Maude, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>Louise, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harter</td>
<td>Clarabel, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harting</td>
<td>Donald C., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edith C., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh E., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis J., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin E., 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin S., 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman</td>
<td>Lillie S., 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawk</td>
<td>Albert, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James A., 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hechler</td>
<td>Evan W., 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heebner</td>
<td>Anna, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Leaman, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffner</td>
<td>Caroline, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles W., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy H., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna S., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester S., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton A., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie A., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul E., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selina M., 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Warren W., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William K., 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepler</td>
<td>Emma L., 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbein</td>
<td>Earl H., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel K., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hector H., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene H., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob H., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John H., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marie H., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melba M., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton Y., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul H., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard W., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia L., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertzog</td>
<td>Lena H., 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess</td>
<td>Pearl, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High</td>
<td>Calvin DeT., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene DeT., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irvin, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irwin H., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob DeT., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John DeT., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keturah DeT., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin D., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morris DeT., 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nora DeT., 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>Abraham DeT., 258, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annie M., 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td>278 (3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara A.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma R.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah L.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>258, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard J.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>250, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara B.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle</td>
<td>Mary, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hintershitz</td>
<td>John, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoch, Afama G.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecilia, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna C., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eli K., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor M., 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Elwood, 285, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elwood M., 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erma K., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ernest K., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances G., 304, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon A. DeT., 282, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon C., 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gideon D., 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gross, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grover K., 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ira G., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John L., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John R., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph, 251, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph A. B., 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura K., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia M., 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mahlon DeT., 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary DeT., 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary G., 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maud C., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naomi DeT., 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naomi L., 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norman, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip DeT.</td>
<td>282, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth DeT.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thermutha C.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thermuthis</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton M.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Webster</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willi DeT.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willi K.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockman, Carl E.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elroy</td>
<td>301 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet E.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther P.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred M.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley R.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoot, Cora M.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hottenstein, David F.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Carrie H.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>277 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy S.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry M.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude H.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond K.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter A.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Luma B.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Viola</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, Dr. Allen DeT.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna DeT.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur S.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel K.</td>
<td>259, 287, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin K.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis DeT.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette S.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise N.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin DeT.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary DeT.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingals, Julia</td>
<td>257, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>257, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Harry</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauffman, Catharine W.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella C.</td>
<td>274, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim K.</td>
<td>259, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel S.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kehl, Amanda</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelchner, Ida D.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph L.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuble, Anna M.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyneal, Lizzie</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiefer, John</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kieffer, Mary</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, Doris V.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlon R.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray R.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knabb, Minnie H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>250, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knauss, George</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Sarah K.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohberger, Dorothe L.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther K.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromia K.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George K.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer K.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter J.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohler, Adam D.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice E.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna S.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus L.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy M.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar J.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah R.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie S.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A. F.</td>
<td>253, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. D.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester D.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan A.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul A.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. D.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia M.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna E.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolp, Carrie M.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Sally</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunkel, Frank</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen F.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mildred F., 280
Kutz, Anna, 279, 300
Charles J., 279
Clara H., 280, 302
Cora J., 279
David C. B., 279
David H., 279
Dewalt, 258, 279
Edwin G., 279
Ellen H., 280
Eva E., 279
George M., 280
Harvey D., 279
Hiram G. D., 281
Ida D., 263
John H., 281
Kate H., 281
Lee W., 263
Lydia L., 280
Mary E., 279
Morris H., 279
Myrl, 279
Paul G., 279
Pius H., 263
Shirley, 279
Stella M., 279
Susanna H., 279
William P., 263
Laubach, Anna N., 302
Arlene M., 301
Earl, 301
Geraldine M., 302
Lillian M., 302
Lois M., 302
Marjorie M., 301
Pearl M., 301
Sarah M., 302
Virginia M., 302
William, 302
Lee, Stella, 303
Leister, Ammon, 294
Carl Y., 294
Paul Y., 294
Rodman J., 294
Vivian Y., 294
Leith, Mildred, 300
LeVan, Catharine, 251, 259
Rachel, 252, 259
Susan K., 259, 282
Willi W., 251, 259
Levengood, Lottie, 282, 303
Lewis, Henry, 265
Howard M., 265
Irwin A., 265
Mary E., 265
Smith, 265
Verna M., 277
Link, Sue H., 285, 305
Loehr, Arthur C., 268
Betty L., 268
Erna M., 268
Kenneth O., 268
Long, William, 289
Lorah, Agnes S., 304
Annie L., 273
Charles H., 305
Edward F., 305
Fred L., 305
George K., 257, 273
Gideon H., 304
Ira J., 305
Linwood G., 305
Louisa, 273
Mary L., 304
Ray P., 305
Roy G., 305
Louis, Margaret R., 257
Orna, 257
Lutz, Ella L., 271
Emma, 278
Luviodia, Justine, 256
Manwiller, Catharine R., 295
Clara R., 295
Evan H., 288
James, 288
James K., 295
Joanne K., 295
Katie A., 295
Robert H., 295
Roy R., 295
Marking, Daniel D., 267
Sylvester, 267
Thomas E., 267
Marks, Mary, 291
Master, Robert J., 260
Mathias, Alma C., 276
Ardaline M., 275
Arlington G., 275
Beulah L., 276
Charles B., 257
Charles D., 274
Charles E., 275 (2)
Daniel L., 285
Daniel M., 285
Dorothy N., 285
Eleanor D., 276
Elwood M., 275
George M., 275, 276
Helen, 282
Jennie E., 275
John W., 285
Margaret E., 275
Mary M., 285, 304
Miriam W., 276
Nathaniel DeT., 274
Olivia M. DeT., 285
THE DE TURK FAMILY

Pauline O., 276
Philip C., 285
Robert D., 276
Shirley M., 275
Stewart L., 285
Virginia M., 275
Warren W., 284
Wilhelmina DeT., 274
William A., 276

Matteram, William C., 278
Mawson, Edna A., 278
McBriar, Edw., 300
McLean, Anna M., 273
Dr. Daniel D., 273
Donald L., 273
George D., 273
John D., 273
June L., 273
Robert B., 273

McMurtrie, Harriet W., 283
Meitzler, Sallie, 263
Mengel, Ralph H., 287 (2)
Merkel, Amanda, 289
Hilda E., 283
Merritt, Ruby M., 275
Mertz, Laura B., 278
Metz, Nellie L., 268
Miller, ———, 259
Albert R., 302
Annie L., 300
Arlene S., 300
Asher L., 300
Byron E., 300
Carrie, 301
Carrie A., 301
Carrie E., 301
Carrie S., 300
Charles R., 300
Edw. G., 301
Ella M., 301
Emma, 259, 288
Emma K., 302
Esther, 300
Florence O., 301
Frank, 279
Franklin E., 300
Franklin M., 301
Frank P., 300
George D., 300
Harry J., 300
Harry O., 301
Harvey F., 302
Hattie M., 301
Ida S., 301
Laura E., 301
Mabel L., 300
Marcus O., 300
Martha R., 300
Rhine F., 300
Robert L., 301
Sadie S., 300
Warren J., 300
William A., 301
Minker, John M., 289
John V., 289
Mary E., 289
Monical, Dorothy, 269
Harry F., 269
Lucille, 269
Marie, 269
Matthew Y., 269
Philip, 269
Robert J., 269
Mortensen, Arthur L., 277
Morris, Caroline M., 300
Paul, 300
Moser, Emma DeT., 271
Esther, 272
George G., 257, 271
Guy L., 273
Henry G., 273, 274
Hugh G., 273
Dr. Ira, 272
Margaret A., 272
Mary G., 273
Philip DeT., 273
Sallie B., 305
Tamson DeT., 271
Willi DeT., 272
Moyer, Elmanda E., 261
Muhlenburg, Charles H., 271
Jack W., 271
Webster, 271
Mumma, John, 296
Mae, 296
Mary E., 296
Nussbaum, Anna, 287
O'Connell, Jos. J., 279
Old, Ida J., 300
Orner, Alice, 270
Anne E., 256
Anna L., 270
Benjamin, 257
Benjamin E., 270
Charles, 271
Ida, 271
Joseph C., 270
Lettie M., 271
Mary, 271
Nellie, 270
Othneil O., 270
William B., 270
Paddock, Edgerton, 266
Pearcy, Ethel, 265
James, 265
James G., 265
THE DeTURK FAMILY

John, 267
Mary L., 267
Penn, Marie, 276
Portwood, Donald E., 270
Hannah D., 271
Helen G., 270
John E., 270
Joseph L., 271
Prutzman, Helen S., 284
Radler, Frank, 292
Franklin A. DeT., 292
Hannah DeT., 292
Lizzie DeT., 292
Mary E. DeT., 292
Sarah DeT., 292
Rahn, Elizabeth A., 261, 297
Raudenbush, Daniel, 272
Reeder, Paul E., 266
Reif, Ella DeT., 296
George DeT., 295
Hettie DeT., 295
Katie DeT., 295
Morris W., 260, 295
William, 291
Reifsnyder, Edw., 272
Minnie, 285
Reinert, Irma DeT., 260
William, 260
Rhoad, Beulah, 297
Rhoads, Annabelle Y., 294
Earl L., 294
Marlin Y., 294
Rice, Clarence, 301
Rinker, Harold, 269
Mary E., 269
Walter A., 269
Rodenhough, Walter S., 278
Rohrbach, Anna G., 296
Ronning, Charles K., 267
Gilbert, 267
Lois M., 267
Lowell M., 267
Ruppert, Lydia M., 286
Sanders, Helen, 294
Sassaman, Aug. S., 257, 274
Blanche, 274
Edwin, 274, 284
Jacob C., 274
Louis A., 274
Mabel K., 284
Margaret M., 273, 274
Schaeffer, Alberta M., 303
Anna K., 303
Annie J., 284
Carrie K., 302
Charles P., 302
Charles S., 303
Daniel S., 280, 302
Dorothy K., 302
Douglass E., 274
Helen K., 302
Helen S., 303
Henry G., 303
Homer N. K., 302
Howard N., 302
Leon K., 302
Lloyd K., 303
Lorane L., 303
Margaret M., 303
Nora E., 303
Norman K., 302
Paul W., 303
Richard S., 303
Victor W., 303
Virginia K., 302
Virginia L., 303
Scherch, Frank, 262
Schlenker, Edith, 263
Schmearer, Harry M., 272
Schmeck, Lottie, 283
Schmehl, Lillian, 261
Scholl, Elizabeth L., 299
Eugene L. DeT., 299
John K., 299
William DeT., 299
W. Lee, 299
Seidel, Frances DeT., 286
William H., 286
Seip, George W., 262
Robert G., 262
Seiple, Katie A., 300
Shadler, Katie, 294
Shandy, Ethel, 267
Shanley, Elsie, 274
Shearer, Margaret, 291
Shenkel, Esther, 250
Shireman, Charles E., 266
Ellen M., 266
Eugene C., 267
Flora B., 267
Harriet C., 268
Hazel, 266
Henry, 257, 264
Isaac, 266
Louisa A., 265
Mary E., 265
Maxwell, 267
William A., 266
Shollenberger, Margaret, 259, 284
Shuster, Harry, 301
Simmons, Nora E., 303
Simpson, Ann J., 288
Skinner, Edith, 275
Florence M., 301
John E., 301
Ruth M., 301
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Arthur C.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R.</td>
<td>260, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Catharine</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Alice</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotter, Sarah R.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souders, Kathryn</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spielman, Marie</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahr, Sarah J.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staley, Anna F.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stauffer, Dorothy O.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn E.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stine, Barbara</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoltz, Mary C.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne M.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonebeck, Arthur</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine G.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoudt, Ruth W.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strunk, Margaret G.</td>
<td>258, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweigart, David W.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swoyer, Effie L.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Cleona</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trauch, Floyd</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trexler, Laura</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout, Harry A.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagenhorst, Mabel V.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Lydia</td>
<td>250, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wann, Gertrude J.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanner, Anna DeT.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy DeT.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie DeT.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily DeT.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian DeT.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin F.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin P.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul DeT.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weasner, Maggie</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherby, Viola</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weidner, Harley S.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werley, Doris W.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane W.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June S.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee C.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesco, Mary</td>
<td>260, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, Daniel C.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Margaret</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Wilson W.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman, Barry F.</td>
<td>284 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnans, Mark</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Florence A.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen V.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna K.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Harry</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Frank E.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, Irene S.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoder, Amelia</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>250 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yohn, Jos. M.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorgey, John</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youse, Alice G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammon DeT.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie DeT.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles DeT.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton DeT.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>260, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi S.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis DeT.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linwood G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie S.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Y.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul G.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie DeT.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William DeT.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer H.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Erich K.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl H.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chapter XIV
Deborah DeTurk Branch

Adams, Rae, 312
Altenderfer, Henry, 307
Althouse, Milton, 309
Baer, William, 309
Bard, Anna C., 317
Arthur L., 318
Christianna L., 318
Evelyn L., 317
Franklin L., 317
Harry, 317
Kathryn L., 318
Barto, Charles, 308
John, 308
Samuel, 308
Tobias, 308
Bertolet, Elizabeth A., 307
Bertram, Stewart W., 317
Binghaman, Robert, 314
Bussler, Elizabeth, 313
Butz, Katie, 309
Katie G., 314
Carrier, Arthur E., 309
Cleaver, Ella C., 315
Davis, Estella, 309
Deeter, Hannah, 308 (2)
Deisher, Harvey M., 317
Sarah, 308
Dellicker, Harold V., 316
Margaret A., 316
Derr, Raymond E., 318
DeTurk, Deborah, 307
Elmer F., 313
Drumheller, Barbara A., 309
Ellis, George W., 312
Fenstermacher, Sallie, 312
Fles, Annie M., 317
Fretz, Emma E., 313
Garrison, Edw. L., 313
Gaul, Theodore, 313
Griesemer, Ammon K., 309
Amy O., 314
Anna M., 316
Annie L., 314
Catharine E., 315
Catherine A., 316
Charles B., 315
Chester B., 316
Chester R., 316
Clarence D., 310
Cordelia K., 310
Deborah K., 309
Denton Y., 316
Donald Y., 316
Earl R., 316
Ell B., 314
Ell P., 314
Elizabeth, 310
Elmer B., 315
Eva A., 314
Florence E., 314
Frank C., 315
George B., 315
George C., 315
Hannah K., 310
Henry W., 316
Howard B., 315
Howard H., 316
Ida B., 314
Ida C., 314
Jacob D., 310
Jacob K., 310
Jacob L., 308, 309
John B., 315
John H., 314
John K., 310
John P., 316
Kate, 310
Katie B., 316
LeRoy O., 316
Lottie M., 314
Martin L., 316
Mary A., 309
Mary B., 316
Miriam Y., 316
Myra O., 315
Oscar B., 315
Paul L., 315
Peter B., 316
Peter K., 309, 314
Peter Y., 315
Ralph Y., 316
Russell H., 315
Sallie D., 310
Stanley M., 316
Virginia H., 316
Walter Y., 315
William K., 309
Wilson D., 309
Haas, Carrie G., 315
Happel, Lester, 311
Leonard, 311
Martha, 311
Samuel, 311
Herb, Nettie, 311
Herbein, Amanda, 308
Emma, 311
Hill, Darius Y., 310
Mary G., 310
Sarah, 308 (2)
Hoch, Daniel DeT., 309
Hoffmaster, Mahlon, 309
Kiefer, Lottie G., 314
George A., 314
Kline, William, 316
Knabb, Abraham DeT., 307
Amanda S., 309
Amelia, 309
Amos B., 307
Aug. H., 309
Cordelia, 308
Cordelia S., 309
Daniel A., 308
Daniel DeT., 308 (2)
David B., 307
Deborah, 308 (2), 309, 310
Deborah C., 308
Ephraim W., 308
Esther B., 307
Hannah, 309
Hannah B., 307
Hannah DeT., 308
Hannah M., 309
Henrietta B., 307, 309
John B., 307
John DeT., 307, 308
John Peter, 307
Mary, 307
Mary B., 307
Milton, 309
Peter, 309
Peter S., 308
Samuel B., 307
Samuel DeT., 307
Sarah DeT., 308
Susanna B., 307
Susanna DeT., 308
Lee, Henry N., 307
Leibensperger, George F., 314
Leidy, Milton, 307
Leinbach, Lottie, 315
LeVan, Carl E., 317
Catharine J., 317
Daniel Y., 317
Deborah, 318
Edgar Y., 317
Edna F., 317
Ell Y., 318
Emma C., 318
George F., 317
George Y., 317
Grace M., 317
Jack R., 317
John S., 217, 311
Joseph Y., 317
Paul F., 317
Sallie L., 317
Walter Y., 317
Lewis, Harry, 313
Long, John, 312
Marquette, Edith, 311
Margaret, 311
Samuel, 311
Prutzman, Enoch, 316
Esther G., 316
Martha G., 316
Quinter, Mary H., 312
Rhoades, Clarence E., 313
Rhoads, Ambrose L., 316
Emma, 307
Levi, 307
Olivia C., 315
Paul N., 313
Rebecca, 307
Richards, Annie B., 316
Jennie, 317
Rickert, Sadie, 317
Rissmiller, Wellington O., 312
Ritter, John, 307
Rothermel, Abraham Y., 311
Amelia, 311
Amos Y., 311
Cora Y., 311
Daniel, 310, 312
Daniel H., 311
Deborah Y., 311
Edith, 310
Ira Y., 311
Magdalena Y., 311
Mason Y., 311
Nathan Y., 310
Sailer, Emma A., 312
Schaeffer, Hannah, 307, 308
Scheeler, Harold, 312
Kathryn, 312
Milton, 312
William, 312
Sechler, Irene S., 314
Shane, Eva, 312
Smith, George J., 314
George W., 314
Snyder, Catharine, 310
Dorothy E., 313
Helen M., 313
Henry, 307
Lulu S., 313
Maude S., 313
Milton, 315
Paul S., 313
Rosa, 307
Sara M., 313
William, 307
Sorg, Betty M., 315
George E., 315
Shirley C., 315
Spohn, Amy D. F., 313
Deborah K., 313
George, 313
Jacob, 308, 310
Jacob F., 313
Lizzie, 312
Mabel D., 313
Mary G., 313
Paul F., 313
Paul R., 313
Ray F., 313
Sallie, 313
Stapleton, Annie P., 314
Thursby, Thomas B., 312
VanReed, Mary, 307
Wagner, Charles E., 313
Wert, Edith, 310
Whitner, Calvin K., 309
Charles, 309
Harry D., 309
Harry K., 309
Sarah K., 309
Yoder, Ellis, 310
Emma H., 315
Young, Amelia, 310
Agnes Q., 312
Calvin, 311
Charles S., 312
Cordelia, 310, 312
Daniel K., 311
Ell, 311
Elizabeth E., 312
Elmer C., 312
Gertrude Q., 312
Grace, 311
Irvin, 312
Irvin M., 312
John K., 310
Kate, 311
Kate K., 317
May, 316
Nathan, 308, 310
Nathan K., 312
J. Paul, 312
Sarah M., 312
William Q., 312
Zimmerman, Mattie P., 313